

## An Empirical Study on Total Quality Management (TQM) Practice in Commercial Banks of Bangladesh

Submitted in accordance with the requirements of the University of Dhaka for the Doctor of Philosophy Degree in Business Studies

By

Nafiza Islam

Department of Management

University of Dhaka.



# Faculty of Business Studies Ph.D. Thesis Paper

Study Program/ Specialization: TQM	2021-2022
Writer: Nafiza Islam	
Supervisor:	
Dr. Mohammad Thoufiqul Islam	
	Professor
	Department of Management
	Faculty of Business Studies
	University of Dhaka.
Therein Titles Are Emmissical Cturds on Tata	I Quality Management (TOM) Practice

Thesis Title: An Empirical Study on Total Quality Management (TQM) Practice in Commercial Banks of Bangladesh

**Pages: 339** 

**Submission Date:** 11.08.2022

Key words: TQM, Commercial banks,
Banking industry, Top management
leadership, Customer relationship, Supplier
partnership, Employee involvement,
Continuous improvement, Organizational
culture, TQM implementation, TQM
barriers.

### **Dedication**

I dedicate this research project with heartfelt thanks and respectfulness to my beloved mother Kamrun Nahar who is my inspiration for alleviating my pressure when I faced various difficulties throughout my life.

I would also dedicate to the soul of my late father Neyamal Islam, who always dreamt of me as an achiever. I know he would be very happy with my achievement and giving lots of blessings from the world which is unreachable.

Nafiza Islam

Sign.....

### **Declaration of Authorship**

Herewith I declare that I wrote this thesis paper independently. I declare it as my original exertion as I did not incorporate any material or information without acknowledgment and only used the sources of printed, electronic and personal references indicated in the text. All verbatim citation has been distinguished and the sources precisely acknowledged. I also affirm that the work in this thesis was carried out by the regulations of the University of Dhaka and has not been presented for a degree or award in any other university. **55052 words** are counted in this research paper.

In the meantime, as the groundwork of this research work, two papers were prepared and submitted for publication (under review process) which numbered below and the remaining parts have not yet been positioned for publication anywhere.

- 1. Grouping of TQM Barriers: An Empirical Study on Banking Sector
- 2. An Empirical Study on Consciousness of Total Quality Management in Banking Industry: A Study on Management Employees

Sign	Date
This paper has been submitted for evaluation with m	y approval as University
Supervisor.	
Dr. Mohammad Thoufiqul Islam	
Professor	
Department of Management	
Faculty of Business Studies	
University of Dhaka.	

Date.....

### Acknowledgments

I wish to offer my accreditation, gratitude, and respectfulness to Almighty

Allah for His blessing, benevolence, unconditional support, and leadership in granting

me the strength and tenacity of perseverance to pursue this work successfully.

At the outset, first and foremost, I wish to appreciate my supervisor Dr.

Mohammad Thoufiqul Islam for the guidance and instructive comments to put up my ideas into pen and paper while undertaking this study. My patience, motivation, and immense knowledge on completing my thesis research which I gained from his enlighten instruction, kind heartedness, and constructive feedback are spread all around in this thesis. It was helpful while he going through the manuscript and offering suggestions for improvement thereafter and assured this paper with clarity and completeness. My endemic sincere thanks to him, for his enlightenment bestowed on me and enthusiasm and reverence which have a great impact on shaping this work.

In a private capacity, I owe much to my husband and especially my son for being so much supportive to me during my studies. All my family members deserve a special word of appreciation for their unstinted cooperation and unfailing support right from the beginning.

I would like to extend my deep appreciation to my cousin brother Md. Latiful Khabir for sharing his knowledge and experience. Special thanks to all my close friends especially Sumon Chandra Karmakar and Shimul Paul who have helped me unconditionally for the accomplishment of this task by sharing their professional knowledge and networking.

Likewise, I would like to show my deep gratitude to all my colleagues for their unconditional support to lessen my workload for completing this research in one way or another. I am indebted to some of them for their detailed, critical, and supportive comments in the preparation of this dissertation.

I have benefited greatly from my two former post-graduate students who worked as my associates and helped me in data collection, data organization, data entry and data coding.

I want to extend a heartfelt thanks to all who responded to the questionnaire as their subsequent input assisted in progress. I also extend my appreciation to the bankers for their invaluable help in imparting necessary information related to the study.

Finally, but no means least, I would express my gratitude and acknowledge the anonymous reviewers and language tester for their detailed and helpful comments on this manuscript.

#### **Abstract**

Globalization has made drastic changes all over the world in terms of advancement in information flow proficiencies, a new wave of advancement in technology and most importantly a new dimension in customer choices which leads to forced competition in the open markets. Business organizations responding to these changes with transformation in order to become more challenging, more dynamic, and more competitive. Total Quality management (TQM) is considered as an emerging philosophy of management therefore aligned with this new transformation of business firms. Since the last two eras, a swift revolution in the implementation of TQM principles, methods, tools, and techniques has been observed in major fields from manufacturing to service. TQM has become a management attitude in the region of production, education, banking, hospitality, information and communication technologies even in the state-owned sector on account of the robust effect of TQM on organizational performance and practicing frequently by the decision-makers, managers, quality practitioners and professionals all over the world. Due to the rising binge and acceptance of fierce competition in business with the liberalization of the economy, the banking sector is now more focused on creating new values for its clientele, and in this regard, TQM has got high attention from scholars around the world. Therefore, banks have chosen TQM principles and activities through which differences they are making and formulating new strategies to satisfy customers, accomplish customer loyalty and try to exhibit better values than their competitors. Heretofore, the banking industry is besieged to introduce and offer a new dimension in service which can intensify the attention of customers over their smarter rivals. To date, in the attempt to recognise the practice of total quality management (TQM) in the banking industry of Bangladesh, the empirical studies conveyed in the literature

only a handful quantity. Considerations are given to the manufacturing sector highly but the service sector is drawing attention as it requires customer satisfaction most. The banking sector is also betrothed to TQM not only to develop new strategies but also to outmanoeuvre their rivals' strategies to gratify customers' needs and gain customers' loyalty through value addition.

With regard to this, an endeavour has been executed to contemplate the level of TQM practice in private commercial banks of Bangladesh. This study has explored the literature pertinent to critical success factors which lead the effective implementation of TQM in manufacturing, service, and banking. After conducting FGD with mid-level bankers and an in-depth literature review, a questionnaire has been developed and checked the reliability by academicians, research scholars, and field experts in the banking sector. The study used both qualitative and quantitative methodology supported by the information obtained from the survey. Within the universe of existing service organizations, the baking sector has been framed for this study as it is vastly structured and competitive. The private sector, exclusively has emphasized due to having differences in structure with state owned and specialized banks.

This study is aimed to scrutinise and confer the most critical success factors affecting TQM practice in the banking industry of Bangladesh. An inclusive literature review was conducted on the major concepts being explored on TQM focusing on the banking sector. Plentiful arguments put forward by various researchers, academics, and practitioners. After an extensive literature review, conceptual framework was developed. Dependent and independent variables were identified and the measurement scale was fixed. Top management leadership (TML), customer relationship (CR), supplier partnership (SP), employee involvement (EI), continuous

improvement (CI), and organizational culture (OC) were recognized as independent variables and TQM implementation was counted as dependent variables.

Subsequently, an FGD was conducted with mid-level bankers of different banks on references. The top level bankers responded to a semi-structured interview. The conceptual framework was amended after analysing the FGD findings, interview outcome, and feedback from the first seminar. Formerly questionnaire was finalized and checked by reputed research and field experts. More than four hundred questionnaires were analysed by SPSS (version-26) and PLS-SEM using Smart PLS 3.0 to examine the level of TQM in private commercial banks of Bangladesh. During the data collection stage, complimentary interviews in semi-structured manner were directed with top level managers in order to accomplish a better interpretation of some supplementary issues concerning TQM practices in the banking sector.

The current study result revealed the TQM practice in private commercial banks of Bangladesh with some important variables which are addressed as critical success factors of TQM supported by the literature and input from FGD. The study observed the consequence of TQM implementation on TML, CR, SP, EI, CI, and OC. It was shown, after the analysis, that TQM underwrites significant and positive influence on TML, EI, CI, and OC with regard to the banking sector of Bangladesh. A surprising outcome highlighted from the findings that TQM has a negative association with CR and SP which are utmost significant and positive predictors for quality management practices. TQM programs are aligned with the goals to understand customers, surpass needs, satisfy through providing quality products and services which can be achieved by supplier partnership.

The customers of banks, in this digital age, not only borrowing and depositing money but want to be fully embraced with the convenience of technology. All sort of

banks needs to adopt a contemporary technology-oriented customer-focused approach to cope up with the increasing and ever-changing customer demands and competition as well. A relationship-based marketing approach ensures the loyalty of customers. The sooner and better banks understand the requirements and preferences of customers, the greater the chance to tailor and launch services leads to customer satisfaction in this customer-centered industry. But the study revealed a very important loophole in the banking sector of Bangladesh and that is, customer relationship is not getting that much attention that it needs to be. On the contrary, in some cases, this aspect is fully ignored. Surprisingly, banks are developing and offering services to their customers regularly without considering them as the prime decision-makers of their banks. Banks need to understand the need and preferences of customers in terms of maintaining long-term relationships, personal counseling before a purchase decision, emotional and psychological needs, service with consistent quality, the guarantee of security, privacy, and confidentiality, use of the internet for transacting, discretionary portfolio management, global accessibility and so forth. In this day and age, banks should not only focus on quality services but to cement longterm, mutually beneficial relationships as customers want full packages of luxury concerning the selection of appropriate loan packages, investment packages and loan repayment methods, planning for cost-cutting, availing of tax redemption, experiencing expertise on financial statements, stock reports, valuation reports, etc. A sense of belongingness in customers' minds create a long-term association with the bank. Collecting feedback from customers is a very common practice in banks of Bangladesh but responding promptly and incorporating customer input for developing quality statements might not. Faster and better service with error-free result leads long term bonding which can be achieved by incorporating the customer's voice.

As a service industry, banks need to focus on supplier and supplier partnership which can play the core role in proving uninterrupted services along with quality to customers. Conforming to the result of the study, supplier partnership is not taken into consideration for quality purposes. The possible reasons might be addressed as focus on short, rather than long term partnership, no principles for improving partnership, deficiency of information for suppliers' quality facts, selection of suppliers on the basis of prices rather than the quality system, lack of proper suppliers' evaluation system and lack of understanding to incorporate suppliers as an input for quality services. To pursue effective supplier partnership, banks should identify core suppliers, create long-term co-operative relations with suppliers, arrange joint training sessions regarding quality activities, promote the exchange of information concerning quality, provide feedback of suppliers' products on the basis of performance, conduct supplier quality audits on regular basis, practice suppliers award based on performance in terms of quality, price, on-time delivery, publication, etc. and select suppliers on product quality.

Furthermore, the study exposed and highlighted some of the impediments which have negative effect on the accomplishment of effective TQM practice in the context of the banking industry of Bangladesh. In conformity with the data analysis outcome, strategic barriers of the TQM implementation program are the crucial TQM barrier in the banking sector of Bangladesh. These barriers are associated with the strategic feature of continuous quality improvement. It includes the insufficient budget for quality initiatives, shortage of resources, ineffective information system, lack of employee devotion due to overload of work, and lack of technological resources. Contextual barriers are firmly associated with communication and cultural context such as deficiency of continuous quality development culture, absence of

cross-functional teams, lack of executing a quality management system, poor communication, confrontation to modification organizational culture between departments and these barriers placed 2nd based on the findings. Human resource barriers ranked third which includes lack of employee understanding on TQM concept, lack of challenging job, lack of training needs assessment, lack of employee training, absence of teamwork to figure out problems, absence of implicit appraisal system. The intricacy of the process, absence of apprising the process improvement, shortfall of active controlling of manufacturing processes, lack of practicing of benchmarking of the current process, knowledge gap about quality cost, identified as procedural barriers which placed fourth according to the study findings. Structural barriers ranked fifth to implement TQM which includes unsuitable organizational structure, absence of adequate physical resources, insufficient information system, deficiency in financial support, and shortage of time. TQM implementation is a very new concept in the context of Bangladesh. Even though, the highest managerial body has little knowledge, information and understanding about the contribution of diverse barriers throughout TQM implementation. Consequently, they are not able to formulate an operative design for TQM implementation. The study findings identified and ranked the barriers to TQM implementation which would contribute to designing an effective TQM implementation program. It is highly projected that the findings of this study would make an original as well as a practical contribution to the banks. But it should be noted that practical implications apply to private commercial banks only and not be generalized. It is an exploratory study, among very few, to have assessed TQM implementation in the banking industry of Bangladesh. The key findings of this study also contribute to the academic and research field. In addition, bestowing some recommendations for private commercial banks of Bangladesh, the research offers

suggestions, a way to further research in this area. The discussion on findings and implications would act as a designed platform to the field of TQM for successful implementation and also make a wake-up call for analysis trends, figures, gaps, and infirmity in implementing TQM. An integrated understanding of TQM by the top management by concentrating on all stakeholders for fundamental improvements will make a positive quality movement. A body of knowledge has been framed which is very useful for scholars, intellectuals, practitioners, and researchers in the TQM field, certainly provide a vibrant road map in an evidence-based approach to develop TQM worker's proficiencies and embedding new ones.

The study high points the necessity of quality and recommends a TQM perspective management practice. Intending to develop an interactive approach, the concept can be applied by quality experts, spokespersons, employees, and banks through integrating resources. The steps can be taken in the light of recommendations made to implement TQM to attaining its vision in the future, the banks of Bangladesh stand to become able to realize.

The study articulated the implication in the light of decision-makers of banks, academicians, and future researchers. The study would contribute to the banks' top management understanding the concept, practice, technique of TQM and create the awareness and culture of TQM. It is highly expected that the discussion on findings would provide some useful insight to start a headway toward TQM. The academicians can shed some light on the importance of TQM by introducing more courses on the applicability of TQM. The study also tried to stimulate interest for further research on TQM to draw the attention of bankers.

**Key Words:** TQM, commercial banks, banking industry, top management leadership, customer relationship, supplier partnership, employee involvement, continuous improvement, organizational culture, TQM implementation, TQM barriers.

### **Table of Contents**

Dedication	i
Declaration of Authorship	ii
Acknowledgments	iii
Abstract	v
Table of Contents	xii
List of Tables	xvii
List of Figures	xix
List of Abbreviations	xx
Chapter One	1
Introduction & Synopsis	1
1.1 Context of the Study	1
1.2 Role of Banking in the Economy of Bangladesh	5
1.3 TQM in Banking	9
1.4 Justification and Logical Reasoning	11
1.5 Problem Domain & Problem Statement	13
1.6 Objectives of the Study	20
1.6.1 General Objective	20
1.6.2 Specific Objectives	20
1.7 Research Gap	20
1.8 Research Questions	22
1.9 Significance of the Study	23
1.10 Scope of the Study	25
1.11 Relevance	26
1.12 Expected Benefit of the Research	29
1.13 Assumptions of the Study	31
1.14 Layout and Sequence of the Study	31
1.15 Limitations	34
Chapter Two	37
TQM: A Literature Overview	37
2.1 Mapping of the Chapter	37
2.2 Presenting TQM	38
2.3 Evolution of TQM	40

2.4 Operational Definition of TQM by Different Authors	43
2.4 TQM in Industry Input Process	47
2.5 Concept of TQM from Quality Gurus Perspective	49
2.5.1 Deming's Approach to TQM	49
2.5.2 Juran's Approach to TQM	50
2.5.3 Crosby's Approach to TQM	51
2.5.4 Feigenbaum's Approach to TQM	53
2.5.6 Kaoru Ishikawa	53
2.6 Benefits of TQM	54
2.7 Findings of Literature Review	58
2.8 TQM in Service Industry	68
Chapter Three	74
CSFs in TQM Literature: A Focus on Banking Sector	74
3.1 The Fundamentals of TQM in Banking	74
3.2 A Review of the Emerging Literature - Writings on TQM in Banking	75
3.3 TQM in Banking Industry of Bangladesh	81
3.4 Critical Success Factors (CSFs) of TQM	82
3.4.1 Top Management Leadership	92
3.4.3 Supplier Partnership	100
3.4.5 Continuous Improvement	103
3.4.6 Organizational Culture	105
3.5 Hypotheses Development	109
3.6 Literature Review on Statistical Method for Analysis	111
3.6.1 SEM - Introduction	111
3.6.2 Literature Review on SEM-PLS	112
Chapter Four	117
TQM in Bangladesh: Research Studies	117
4.1 TQM in Public Administration	117
4.2 TQM in Manufacturing	120
4.3 TQM in Banking	122
4.4 Barriers to TQM Implementation	124
Chapter Five	125
Barriers to TQM Implementation: Literature Evident	125
5.1 Introduction: Obstacles to TQM	125

5.2 TQM Barriers Reported in Literature	128
5.3 TQM Barriers (Grouping)	136
5.4 Reference Reporting of TQM Barriers with Instruments	142
5.5 Ending Note	145
Chapter Six	147
Research Methodology	147
6.1 Preliminary Phase	147
6.1.1 Literature Review	147
6.1.2 Search Strategy	148
6.1.3 Screening	150
6.1.4 Conducting FGD	151
6.1.5 Instrumentalization	155
6.1.6 Operationalization of Research Measurement Variables	155
6.1.7 Conducting 1 <sup>st</sup> Seminar	155
6.1.8 Conducting 2nd Seminar	156
6.2 Research Design Phase	157
6.2.1 Research Strategies	161
6.2.2 Research Choice	162
6.2.4 Research Techniques & Procedures	163
6.2.5 Research Instrument	165
6.2.6 Questionnaire Development	166
6.3 Research Sampling Design	176
6.3.1 Population of the Study	176
6.3.2 Sample Description	177
6.3.3 Data Collection	179
6.3.4 Criteria of Respondents	180
6.3.5 Research Assistance	180
6.3.6 Researcher's Role	181
6.3.7 Location of Study	181
6.3.8 Personal Consultation	181
6.4 Data Analysis	182
6.4.1 Response Rate	182
6.4.2 General Profile of Respondents	183
6.4.3 Data Management	184

6.4.4 Data Cleaning	184
6.4.6 Ethical Issues	186
6.4.7 Conducting 2 <sup>nd</sup> Seminar	188
6.4.8 Paper Submission Phase	188
6.5 Research Frame	188
6.6 Time Line presented through GANTT Chart	189
6.7 Summary Table of Methodological Steps	190
Chapter Seven	191
Assessment, Interpretation & Explanation of Current TQM Practices in Ba	anking
Industry of Bangladesh	191
7.1 Structure of the Chapter	191
7.2 Sampling Design and Construct Measurement	192
7.3 Process of Analysis	192
7.3.1 Process of Data Preparation	192
7.3.2 Process of Preparation for Statistical Analysis	192
7.4 Demographic Statistics	193
7.4.1 Profile of Respondents	193
7.4.2 Acceptability Estimates	195
7.4.3 Questionnaire Management	195
7.5 Variables and Measures	196
7.6 Content Validity	196
7.7 Face Validity	197
7.8 General TQM Opinion	198
7.9 Measurement Model Assessment	199
7.10 Model Specification	205
7.11 Hypothesis Testing (Bootstrapping Results)	206
7.12 TQM Barriers	219
7.12.1 Introduction	219
7.12.2 Analysis Details	219
Chapter 8	224
Summary of Findings, Conclusion & Recommendations	224
8.1 Summary of Findings	224
8.2 Conclusion	227
8.3 Implications	228

#### TQM PRACTICE IN COMMERCIAL BANKS

8.3.1 Organizational Implication	229
8.3.2 Managerial Implications	230
8.4 Contribution to Knowledge	233
8.5 Scope for Further Study	233
8.6 Recommendations	236
References	
Appendices	
A. Appendix A - Questionnaire (Field Survey)	
B. Appendix B - Measurement Scales, Survey items, and Sources	
C. Appendix C - Descriptive analysis, TQM opinion, PLS outcome	
<b>D.</b> Appendix D – Sample Consent Form	

### **List of Tables**

Table 1 Major Reforms in the Banking Sector of Bangladesh (2009 onwards)	8
Table 2 Scope of the Study: Illustrated for the study by the author	26
Table 3 Research Stakeholders with TQM Benefit: Identified for the study by the auth	or29
Table 4 Research Paper Structure	32
Table 5 The Evolution of Total Quality Management (Adapted from Dale (1996), Quality Management (Adapted from Dale	oted from
Al-Khalifa, 2000)	41
Table 6 Recent Development of TQM; Quoted from Sawalim (2014)	42
Table 7 Operational Definitions of TQM by different Authors	43
Table 8 Literature Evident of TQM Benefit	56
Table 9 Summary of Literature Review	59
Table 10 Literature Evident of TQM in Service Industry	72
Table 11 Factors for TQM implementation in Banking (Takan, 2001, pp. 94-97)	75
Table 12 Critical success factors identified in the past TQM literature (CSFs of TQM)	, (Sorted
on recent year order)	86
Table 13 Critical success factors for TQM implementation in service organizations (Se	orted on
recent year order)	89
Table 14 CSFs of TQM in Banking Sector. Table Constructed with an Exhaustive Lite	erature
Survey. (Sorted on recent year order)	90
Table 15 Independent Variables with Outcome Issues	108
Table 16 Variables with Hypotheses	109
Table 17 Literature evident of TQM with PLS analysis	114
Table 18 TQM literature in the banking sector of Bangladesh	122
Table 19 TQM Barriers with References as Reported in the TQM Literature	130
Table 20 Literature Evident on TQM Barriers (Grouping)	136
Table 21 TQM Barriers (Grouping) Matrix	140
Table 22 Sources of items	142
Table 23 Keywords Shared within Search (adopted from Saunders et al. 2009)	149
Table 24 FGD Summary	153
Table 25 Operationalization of Research Variables	155
Table 26 Reporting to 1st Seminar Feedback	156
Table 27 Reporting to 2nd Seminar Feedback	157
Table 28 Summary Table for Research Design Selection	158
Table 29 Approaches to Research Methods (Research Choice)	164
Table 30 Measuring Validity & Reliability of Research Instrument	165

#### TQM PRACTICE IN COMMERCIAL BANKS

Table 31 Questionnaire Development Process	168
Table 32 Types of Questionnaires	169
Table 33 Configuration and Arrangement of Likert-type Scale	171
Table 34 Measuring Items Sources	171
Table 35 Result of Pilot Testing	175
Table 36 Ethical Considerations of Questionnaire	176
Table 37 Types of Banks. Source: Bangladesh Bank Publication (2021a)	177
Table 38 Sample Frame & Sample Unit	178
Table 39 Selection Criteria for Sample Frame	178
Table 40 Sampling Technique. Source: Kothari, C. R. (2004), Research Methodolog.	y: Methods
and Techniques, (Second Edition), New Age International Publishers	179
Table 41 Data Collection Information	179
Table 42 Addressing Ethical Issues. (Source: Hay et al., 2003)	187
Table 43 Research Procedure: Methodological Steps - Own Processing	190
Table 44 The Profile of Respondents	194
Table 45 Rate of Response	195
Table 46 General TQM opinion	198
Table 47 General TQM Opinion (SPSS Output)	198
Table 48 Measurement Model	201
Table 49 Discriminant Validity (Fornell–Larcker Criterion)	203
Table 50 Discriminant Validity (HTMT Criterion)	203
Table 51 Summary of Measurement Model with Result, Referred Value, and Referen	nce
Sources	204
Table 52 Summary of Accepted and Deleted Items	205
Table 53 Path coefficient * Significant level at 5% structural path significance in boo	otstrapping
(PLS-SEM results.)	207
Table 54 Summary of Hypothesis Result	209
Table 55 Hypothesis Result with Literature Support (Sorted on recent year order)	217
Table 56 Analysis Result of TQM Barriers	220

# **List of Figures**

Figure 1 Mapping for Problem Domain & Problem Statement	19
Figure 2 Mapping for Research Gap: Constructed for the study by the author	21
Figure 3 Mapping of Study Contribution: Developed from literature review	30
Figure 4 Sequential steps of the study	33
Figure 5 Sequential steps of the chapters	34
Figure 6 Concept Map for Literature Review	38
Figure 7 A Simple Model for Industry Process (Crawford and Shutler 1999)	47
Figure 8 TQM in Banking; Applied Concept of Model Developed by Crawford and Shutle	er
(1999); Information Collected from FGD & Literature Review	48
Figure 9 Deming's PDCA Cycle (Deming, 1986)	50
Figure 10 Service Quality as a Multidimensional Paradigm in Banking Sector	77
Figure 11 Marketing Mix of Banking Sector of Bangladesh: Input from FGD	78
Figure 12 Expected Transition of Banks (Designed by the Author: A shadow from	
Besterfield, 2003-New and Old Culture, P.3)	126
Figure 13 Research Stages- Barriers to TQM Implementation	.128
Figure 14 Mapping for Developing Study Aim	150
Figure 15 Review Process of literature for the study: adopting from Hietschold et al	.151
Figure 16 Conceptual Framework for the Study	154
Figure 17 Step-wise Research Design Phase (Saunders et al., 2009)	.158
Figure 18 Deductive and Inductive Approaches (Bryman, 2012, p.26)	160
Figure 19 Steps of Finalizing Questionnaire (Developed for the Study by the Researcher) .	168
Figure 20 Data Analysis Process	186
Figure 21 Research Frame (Designed by the Researcher)	188
Figure 22 The Time Line presented through GANTT Chart	189
Figure 23 Roadmap of the Chapter	191
Figure 24 Process of Analysis-Own Processing	193
Figure 25 Path Model	206

#### **List of Abbreviations**

AVE - Average Variance Extracted

AVP - Assistant Vice Principal

BB - Bangladesh Bank

BOD - Business Operation Division

BIBM - Bangladesh Institute of Bank Management

BPDB - Bangladesh Power Development Board
BUP - Bangladesh University of Professionals

BUET - Bangladesh University of Engineering and Technology

CEO - Chief Executive Office

CI - Continuous improvement

CMB - Common method bias
CR - Customer relationship

CSFs - Critical success factors

DU - University of Dhaka

EI - Employee involvement

FAVP - First Assistant Vice Principal

FGD - Focus Group Discussion

FL - Factor loading

GM - General Manager

HOD - Head of Department

HRD - Human Resource Department

HR - Human Resource

HTMT - Heterotrait-monotrait ratio of correlations

JU - Jahangirnagar University

MD - Managing Director

MLBs - Mid-level bankers

OBU - Offshore Banking Unit

OC - Organizational culture

PLS - Partial Least Square

ρA - DijkstraHenseler's rho\_A

ρc - Composite Reliability

PO - Principal Officer

R&D - Research & Development

SEM - Structural Equation Modelling

#### TQM PRACTICE IN COMMERCIAL BANKS

SP - Supplier partnership

SPO - Senior Principal Officer

TLBs - Top Level bankers

TML - Top management leadership

VIF - Variance inflation factor

#### 1

### **Chapter One**

### **Introduction & Synopsis**

#### Prelude

This preliminary chapter is presenting a synopsis of the study conducted in this study on the implementation of TQM practices in private commercial banks of Bangladesh. It inaugurates with a short discussion of the prelude of the study, shadowed by identification of the research gap, formulation of the research objectives, research questions, portrayal of the implication, structure, and limitations of the study. This chapter also highlighted the scope of the study which pronounced and explained how the research questions are associated with the proposed methodology.

#### 1.1 Context of the Study

The outcomes of globalization are an open marketplace, international trade, and rapid technological innovation which affect businesses and their environment worldwide to a great extent. New ways of thinking and comprehensive strategies are an absolute must to cope up with an environment that is categorized by rapid change in terms of technology, customer needs, and preferences, government regulation, social structure, and ideology, in particular, resulting in a high lead in the high requirement of quality. Utilizing the thrust of economic conditions is the fundamentals of banking, this sector is considered as a vital module of the financial system for every country which mobilizes resources for productive investments and develops the economy by increasing GDP. An appropriate strategy is required for banking operational activities to evade the national economic slowdown (Otaviya & Rani, 2020).

Conferring to Bose (2002), the concurring economy is categorized by rapid globalization, growing competition, and advancement in communication and

2

information technology which imposes corporations adopting a customer-centric approach with the focus on customer relationships management over the traditional marketing dogmas. As a result, this situation leading a drastic shift from products and services towards customers that most of the companies synchronize to their strategies (Teo et al., 2006). Many organizations, as well as countries, have comprehended that to thrive in the increasingly competitive international environment where they are operating, continuous quality improvement of products and services is the most vital strategy for their business. To occupy as well as secure a privileged position in the international economy, the advancement, and application of effective company-wide quality control and continuous improvement are widely known as TQM. Oakland (1990) stated TQM as an arranged method to the practice of management, needing variations in organizational operations, strategic primacies, individual beliefs, attitudes, and behaviours. It has gotten high attention in many countries outside the Western World, and in particular Asian countries for the last few decades. Numerous examples are available of successful TQM implementation which lead to achieving better quality products, gaining higher productivity through the methodical amputation of waste, organized elimination of non-productive activities, and satisfying the demand and expectations of their internal and external stakeholders like shareholders, customers, employees and the community that they are serving.

The sector-wise GDP contribution of Bangladesh in the fiscal year 2020-2021 was agriculture: 13.47%, industry: 34.99%, and services: 51.53% (Finance Division, 2021), which indicates that the service sector has the major contribution with high potentiality. As the largest in the service sector, banking sector is highly equipping to the requirements of the different groups of people and contributes to the economy by providing funds for investment not only in the private sectors, but also in public

sectors. Remarkably, the service excellence of commercial banks inclines to demonstrate a leading role in high contribution sectors (Angur et al., 1999; Elango & Gudep 2006). Undeniably, offering and arranging the best service quality is the pre requisite to appealing and retaining clients in the service industry. According to Barkat-E-Khuda (2019), four major drivers generate the economic growth in Bangladesh which are performing by banks and contributing to building up a strong economy.

- (i) rise in export earnings;
- (ii) rise in remittances sent by migrant workers;
- (iii) progress in the agriculture division; and
- (iv) growth in medium, small and micro enterprises (MSMEs).

Focusing on the financial sector of Bangladesh, it is small and underdeveloped and consists of the banking sector and capital market sector which is emerging but developing. The Financial Intermediations has the contribution of 3.36% in the sectoral share of GDP and under this sector, the banking industry of Bangladesh represents a 2.86% share in the economy and has a foremost role in financing the economy's activities (Finance Division, 2021). There are 60 scheduled banks, comprised of 6 state-owned, 3 specialized, 51 private commercial banks including 42 local private and 9 foreign banks, according to Bangladesh Bank Publication (2021a), along with a structural network of 10753 branches (around 48% in rural areas and 52% in urban areas) (Bangladesh Bank, 2021b). Apart from that, there are 5 non-scheduled banks. The private commercial banks (PCBs) manage around 2/3rd of the total assets and total deposits, followed by the state-owned commercial banks (SOCBs), foreign commercial banks (FCBs), and specialized banks (SBs) (Barkat-e-Khuda, 2019).

4

The banking sector has been coupled with dynamic changes over the last few years. In Bangladesh, banks have tremendously grown concerning increased revenue, bonds, guarantees, assets, and a variety of services in terms of their products. However, dynamic changes such as continued growth have been a major driving force in the banking industry of a country and Bangladesh is not the exception to that. This industry has been faced with organizational efficiency challenges, stiff competition, complex demands of real-time and digital customers, the changeover from high inhouse costs to more responsive and manageable services, amendment in government regulation, difficulty to cope with central bank regulations, and customers changing demands to technology-friendly services. The business environment is evolving; hence banks have to change their thinking and strategy on how things are done. To stay relevant, banks need to step up their game and align their processes with quality. Quality has grown as a premeditated mechanism for gauging corporate performance in today's rapidly shifting environment (Hassan et al., 2012). As banks are the underpinning of a modern economy, quality service of banks is highly required. The level of the quality of bank assets is one of the indicators of a comprehensive assessment of the bank's activities, and it helps to determine the acceptability of the structure of assets, profitability, and its sufficient diversification. Competitive customer service can be gained through the quality strategy. Precise attention should be rewarded to the quality of the service which pointedly affects customer trustworthiness in the banking industry.

In regard to the challenges of globalization together with the fast enhancement in information technology, not only have risen competition in the business sector intensely but also created an urge for the companies to adopt various strategic attitudes to attain competitive advantages. (Parnell et al., 2003). As a result, quality

management becoming a considerable facet especially in a competitive sector like banking all over the world. It is indeed very logical to assume that globalization will highly affect banking efficiency. The concept of TQM in banking sector has developed over years with a new and robust concentration on customer relationships (Talib et al., 2012 b). In accordance to Venkateshwarlu et al. (2011), "Total Quality Management is observed as a management philosophy, aiming to uphold the standard in acquiring raw materials, crafted to control the standard in manufacturing procedures, highly maintained to produce the excellence of goods aligned with standard, directed to control eminence in logistics and distribution processes, eventually promised to the suppliers and end customers by offering the high-end goods and services according to requirements". Understanding customer requirements is the prime aspect of TQM aiming to get the updated customer needs for better customer service. Globalization, industry growth, technological change, and fierce competition in the banking sector continuously increase the role as well as the importance of TQM implementation to create an internal and external environment with varying levels of dynamism and intricacy which arouse the urge for realignment of operation strategies.

#### 1.2 Role of Banking in the Economy of Bangladesh

Economic growth is the highest priority and crucial objective of every country of the world and the development of the banking sector is playing a vibrant role in this regard. In the context of economic growth, Bangladesh has derived a long way after the liberation war. Bangladesh's economy is the 35th largest in the world in nominal terms and 30th largest in terms of Purchasing Power Parity (PPP) (World Economic Forum, 2020). As Bangladesh is an import-dependent country, banks facilitate

expenses, finance, and risk management services to the RMG sector which is the major contributing sector in the economy of Bangladesh.

The role of banks in enabling remittances by migrant workers is very significant. Bangladesh is receiving higher remittances due to a robust pick-up in international monetary events, specifically in the Middle East countries. Barkat-e-Khuda (2019) identified the major aspects facilitating to higher remittances through the banking channels and those are: (a) "devaluation of the BDT against US\$"; (b) "higher rate presented by local banks"; (c) "deficiency of US\$ increased import payments against a waning in export earnings, have deepened their efforts to upsurge remittance inflows through their corresponding channels"; and (d) "Bangladesh Bank's (BB) reinforced scrutiny on hundi, the illegal opening by many migrant workers for sending currency home".

Barkat-e-Khuda (2019) also identified various challenges of banks like weedy management, absence of robust leadership, poor governance and failure to compliance with ethical standards causing to numerous kinds of banking scams such as money laundering and Non-Performing Loans (NPLs). The commercial banks of Bangladesh are dealing with these day-to-day challenges to provide as well as ensure better quality service to their customers.

Due to the government's uppermost precedence to the agricultural sector and its connected sectors for sufficient loan with lower cost, loan disbursement of banks surpassed the target; and the crop sub-sector acknowledged about one-half of total agricultural credit, followed by livestock and other agriculture activities between 2013 and 2017. The share of short-term loans was higher compared to long-term loans between 2007 and 2017, and during the past five years, the gap has been broadening. (Barkat-e-Khuda, 2019). To safeguard suitable funding for SMEs, Bangladesh Bank

in 2010 framed the "SME Credit Policies and Programmes" to boost up the SMEs in achieving sustainable comprehensive growth. BB also encourages all banks to take necessary actions to promote SME loans.

Undoubtedly, financing is one of the prime paraphernalia to empowering women entrepreneurs economically and socially as well. Funding is the main challenge for women's entrepreneurship development. To endorse female entrepreneurs, Bangladesh Bank has acknowledged supportive measures such as single-digit interest loan, less time and formality for loan disbursement process, training facilities, separate 'Women Entrepreneurs' Dedicated Desk' in every branch supervised by a trained and experienced woman official, special advice and service centre for women entrepreneurs' in branches which are designed to ensure service-friendly approach towards women (Bangladesh Bank, 2014). The SME and Special Programmes Department of Bangladesh Bank conducted a fair to indorse women entrepreneurs and their products in 2019. Business of fabric tailoring, crafting furniture, delivery of seeds, agro-business, poultry farm, boutique garment sector leather industry and the leather industry were the prime sector and 58 stalls of 54 banks demonstrated products of female entrepreneurs. They all took a loan from various banks and become successful entrepreneurs (Hasan, 2019).

Bangladesh is a developing country and its banking sector epitomizes the mainstay of the financial system of this country. It has thrived over decades concerning to the number of banks and their branches, volume of assets, and engrosses to the economy since independence. A good number of acts have been reformed to expand the economical proficiency of this sector. Nonetheless, presently this sector has been beleaguered by numerous problems including inadequacies of resources, malpractice and scams, poor governance, shortage of efficient employees

and so on which impacted the reliability of the banking system in the country resulting in vast losses in the sector. New-fangled challenges enduring to appear in different forms while the sector is yet to convalesce from its existing shocks. The government has taken some essential steps towards restructuring its banking system to deliver a banking sector focusing on international ambitions for economic regeneration and achieving more vigorous contribution in the globalized economy. Some major reforms which have been taken over the decades to boost up this sector, highlighted in a report presented by the Centre for Policy Dialogue (2018), stated some of them below.

Table 1

Major Reforms in the Banking Sector of Bangladesh (2009 onwards) (Pg. no. 38)

Date	Changes - Brief Description
2009	"Anti-Terrorism Act is passed to address terror financing (GoB, 2009)"
2011	"Whistle-blowers' Protection Act 2011 states that no criminal, civil or departmental
	proceedings can be initiated against a person for disclosing information in the public
	interest to the authorities, and his or her identity will not be disclosed without his or
	her consent. (GoB, 2011)"
2012	"Customer Interest Protection Centre' (CIPC) is established in the head office and
	branch offices of Bangladesh Bank"
2012	"Money Laundering Prevention Act gives Bangladesh Bank responsibility for money
	laundering offenses (GoB, 2012)"
2012	"Bangladesh Financial Intelligence Unit (BFIU) is established for analyzing
	Suspicious Transaction Reports (STRs), Cash Transaction Reports (CTRs) &
	information related to money laundering (ML) or financing of terrorism (TF)
	received from reporting agencies and other sources and disseminating
	information/intelligence thereon to relevant law enforcement agencies. (Bangladesh
	Bank, 2012)"
2013	"Bank Company Act is amended. More than two members of the same family are not
	allowed to be on the board of directors, and the tenure of the directors is restricted to
	six years. (GoB, 2013)"
2014	"Bangladesh Bank imposes "Regulations on Electronic Fund Transfer" (Bangladesh

	Bank, 2014)"
2015	"Financial Reporting Act is passed which requires the establishment of a new
	oversight body, referred to as the Financial Reporting Council (FRC), whose main
	purpose will be to regulate the financial reporting process followed by the quoted
	companies (GoB, 2015)"
2015	"Bangladesh Bank introduces "Guideline on ICT Security for Banks and Non-bank
	Financial Institutions" (Bangladesh Bank, 2015)"
2017	"Code of Conduct for banks and non-bank financial institutions introduced by
	Bangladesh Bank to implement National Integrity Strategy in the financial sector of
	Bangladesh (Bangladesh Bank, 2017)"
2017	"Bangladesh Bank introduces 'Guidelines on Environmental & Social Risk
	Management (ESRM) for Banks and Financial Institutions in Bangladesh'
	(Bangladesh Bank, 2017)"
2018	"Bank Company Act is amended allowing increasing the maximum number of family
	members on the board of directors from two to four and extending the tenure of the
	board of directors from six to nine years (Dhaka Tribune, 2018)"

#### 1.3 TQM in Banking

In the area of application of TQM from manufacturing to service organization, showed visible rapid swing as voluminous studies undertaken recently. In this TQM era, it has been defined in the banking sector as a management method and a set of disciplines that are synchronized to confirm the institution constantly meets and surpasses customer necessities. The aim is to distribute the maximum worth for the customer at the lowest cost with the involvement of all branches, departments, and tiers of organization for attaining rational turnover and economic steadiness for the bank (Morehouse, 1996).

TQM has occupied a robust role in all sort of sectors, public and private, manufacturing and service, and appeared as an appropriate approach for waste minimization, process upgrading, business optimization, and quality performance. Furthermore, to achieve sustainable competitive advantage, the practice of TQM

exclusively for service organizations, accredited by plentiful researchers and academicians as well.

Service organizations have lagged behind the manufacturing organization to advance their services centred to quality by applying quality management systems such as TQM. TQM concept and application of TQM tools and techniques in a service organization are not the same, either way, is different from an industrial organization (Fatemi et al., 2016). The success stories of quality management practices illustrated by manufacturing and industrial organization by way of improving performance and increasing competitive advantage boost up the likelihood of adaptation of TQM philosophy in service organizations. Talib and Rahman (2010) acknowledged the Total Quality Management (TQM) method as one of the utmost significant-quality practices leading to progress and superiority in diverse sectors, counting to the service sector at the scopes of national and global scale. The authors also claimed that having certificates of quality management (TQM) benefits customers to become more assured about their service organization choices. TQM not only improves product quality but also many aspects such as employee engagement, customer satisfaction and business performance.

The banking division is the prime sector among the service industry which attends to the requirements of diverse groups of people. Presently, TQM has grown as the new-fangled technique to strengthen competitive advantages and organizational performance which is the central of a company's triumph (Ooi et al., 2011). Banks are mainstream of the financial system of a country. The banking system must be strong and comprehensive for effective inter-mediation of financial resources. The absence of any one or more than one prerequisite would not only cost the real sector but bring catastrophe for the country as a whole.

The banking sector of Bangladesh has thrived over the years, generating double-digit profit proportions, nourishing progress, and persisting cut-throat competition while offering striking revenues to shareholders. In a couple of years, banking establishments have been exposed to concentrated competition and growing customer expectations. Some influences can be mentioned that have subsidised to the competition such as rapid globalization, swift changes in information and communication technology, and amendments in government regulations. In order to obtain competitive advantages, banks can practice Quality management as a powerful instrument. This research explores and categorizes the extent of the practice of TQM in the banking sector of Bangladesh focusing on its critical success factors - top management leadership, employee involvement, supplier partnership, customer relationship, continuous improvement, and organization culture. The study also lightens on the problems facing implementing TQM, benefits that can gain from this philosophy, and the way for improvisation. Further discussion has been portrayed on a proactive recommendation for quality management program and future research guidelines in the banking sector.

#### 1.4 Justification and Logical Reasoning

Changing levels of dynamism and complexity demand the realignment of operational strategies to meet the new era of customer requirements in the business world. To cope up with this situation and meet current business requirements, all businesses are focusing on quality. To measure business performance, quality has become one of the essential elements and strategic tools. The intensity of global competition and the increasing demand from customers for better quality in the market has stimulated numerous companies to design and offer high-end products and services (Worlu et al., 2019).

12

TQM is measured as a significant catalyst in this framework and this is the reason the TQM concept has drawn the attention of all sides of commerce and industry, as well as that of politicians and academics (Davood et al., 2013). A very recent study on the leadership of TQM conducted by Bouranta (2021), highlighted that in regard to TQM practices, the manufacturing companies involved more than did service companies which clearly pointing the importance of TQM implementation in the service industry.

Like all sorts of businesses, banks are also determined to adopt quality parameters. Running business operations according to the global requirements becomes an absolute must to fascinate new customers and retain an existing one. As a result, the banking sector all over the world facing serious challenges from local and global competition and started to adopt the TQM approach to satisfy global competitiveness in little range. A good extent of literature review advocates that capacious research effort has been thru on the service quality, but limited focus carried on TQM in the banking sector. Many researchers like Sureshchandar et al. (2002), Meyer and Dornach (1997) have identified the dire need for research work in this area to understand the best way to apply TQM. They also argued about the critical success dimensions for implementing TQM to achieve sound financial performance, fulfilment of customer requirements, high employee involvement and surpass in quality of service. The adaptation of TQM practices by banks not only supports survival in the market but also achieves anticipated progress in the business. Banks have got little attention in terms of studies that have been conducted till now on TQM. In Bangladesh, the issue is quite new, and a considerable lack of literature concerning TQM in this sector attempt to bridge the gap.

Because of high competition in this sector, this research will add value in this regard. The effort will demonstrate that the practices of TQM can be of great benefit to the banks, as it will lead to an upsurge in the organization's customer orientation and competitive edge. Banks can consider the findings and recommendations of this study while strategizing ways that will ensure high-quality service in this sector by practicing TQM methods, theories, models, and techniques.

The study further reinforces its importance from the fact to asses TQM implementation in the banking industry of Bangladesh in response to cope up with the growing technology, social and economic changes. Finally, the study attains distinct standing from the potentiality of applying it not only to state-owned banks but also to another service sector that is thrusting to meet customer demands and consequently enabling decision-makers in business organizations to formulate strategies on the ground of continuous improvement. It is also hoped the policy makers at the highest level can use the information to make a vibrant move to run the economy either.

#### 1.5 Problem Domain & Problem Statement

Companies succeed because they have a certain advantage over their rivals (Pearce & Robinson, 2007). Innovation, upgrading, hierarchical follows, advertising structures, and government arrangements have brought massive changes which today's global world is encountering (Collins & Smith, 2006; Malik & Kotabe, 2009). At present time, the companies are facing a challenge for surviving in this competitive market forum through the consequences of privatization, liberalization, globalization and competition (Velmurugan & Akhilesh, 2019). The emergence of major forces like customer knowledge, concentrated competition, swift advancement in technology, and product/ service proliferation creates challenges in all sectors of business is quite noticeable and the banking sector is not an exception. As a result, organizations, as

well as banks, are now more concerned about quality issues. Quality has turn out as a critical instrument for gauging company performance in this competitive environment (Sadq et al., 2020). Another way round, quality is now considered as a strategic requirement for gaining a competitive advantage. When reviewing the literature, it has been apparent that a lot of transition has occurred in cultivating processes from process routines, designs, and quality over the last three decades. These forces that drove quality according to Juran (1995) include;

- greater intricacy and precision of products
- pressures to human safety and health, and the environment
- government regulations on quality aspect
- the rise of the consumerism drive
- strengthened competition on quality at global level.

So, it is obvious that quality management has got a new direction in the business world. Most organizations all over the world have pointed quality as a elementary part of their premeditated business devices to encounter the local as well as global challenges of the new comprehensive environment. TQM has recurrently been implemented concerning to attain better product excellence, refining the quality of services, and nourishing the needs and hopes of customers. It is evident by many studies that TQM has a higher effect on productivity (Belay et al., 2014; Chapman & Al-Khawaldeh, 2002). Danlami et al. (2020) argued higher output and higher production is an indication of an increase in productivity. In that study, productivity upgrading is stated as synonymous with minimization of wastages of resources in the process of production and proper utilization of factor inputs through getting more results by applying fewer inputs. Powell et al. (1995) established a connection between quality and productivity. Many kinds of literature specified that successful

TQM systems improved operational efficiency (Faeq et al., 2021; Ganapavarapu & Prathigadapa, 2015; Othman et al., 2018; Talib et al., 2012 b). TQM also gets attention on waste reduction so implementation of TQM leads to higher productivity. Like many countries of the world, our country also has commenced to generate and provide national quality awards to endorse the implementation of TQM at a national level. The importance of TQM is also illustrated through the success of the Malcolm Baldrige Award (MBNQA) in the USA and the European Quality Award (EQA) in Europe. Many researchers proclaimed TQM as a method to progress efficiency and competitiveness of a business to encounter customers' requirements (Oakland, 1993), as the basis of sustainable competitive advantage for business organizations (Terziovski, 2006), as a foundation of reaching excellence, forming a right-first-time attitude, obtaining resourceful business solutions, appreciating customers and suppliers, etc. (Mohanty & Behera, 1996). TQM which is flourishing as the new management method and culture of directing an organization has increased the consideration of the world over last couple of years as a management strategy that is positively linked with the successful performance of many organizations. Increased levels of competition in the global marketplace, made TQM an absolute requirement to stay in business (Shahin & Dabestani, 2011). Hackman and Wageman (1995) have recognized TOM as a new social movement. According to Adeoti (2003) measuring the quality of service is more complicated than that of manufactured goods. In a general way, a user of a service occupies very few features and attributes in attention as fundamentals that he or she makes use of comparison among alternatives. They are not only become less tolerant of interruptions, delays, and service letdowns but also expect top-notch service performance from the banks. In such circumstances, the client's decision to frequent one and not the other is based on the quality service

offered. As a result, banks are becoming day by day more clients need prone. Almost all banks perform the same functions but still, there is a huge possibility that the absence of one feature in a bank might generate second thought to the customers to prefer another. Consequently, the clientele of banks considers the relative competence and efficiency while deciding for banking activities with a particular bank. Many studies have demonstrated that the performance of banks is pointedly and positively connected with service quality, and to accomplish service quality in the banking sector, the TQM is exceedingly indispensable (Talib et al., 2012 b).

Banks are being financial intermediaries and the backbone of monetary system immersed in channelling funds through balancing surplus and shortage, (Luckett, 1994). It is also very obvious from the literature review that quality management is a significant aspect of the highly competitive banking sector in today's competitive business world. But banking sector all over the world facing global challenges for achieving higher business performance in the international market (Zakuan et al., 2010). Formisano et al. (2020) suggested transforming the role of banks in regard to international growth from sheer financiers to dynamic partners by offering an extensive array of services in terms of counselling and care professionals rather than just financial.

TQM plays a dynamic role in enlightening business performance. Psomas and Jaca (2016) stated the positive effect of TQM on business performance. The concept of TQM banking has developed over years to comprise more developments and service relationships with customers. Adding to that, the huge development in technology makes it necessary to focus on the continuous improvements of electronic and online services. TQM is extremely important to achieve quality, providing the best service which is a prerequisite to survive and succeed by meeting challenges of

the private banking sector of Bangladesh to face global competition. The positive outcome of TQM implementation in the banking sector is evident in many kinds of literature (Al-Shobaki et al., 2010; Okine, 2019; Sit et al., 2011; Tagger & Gupta, 2020). Since the performance of banks is pointedly and positively linked with the service quality, the research is designed to investigate the level of implementation of TQM by measuring practice of top management leadership, employee involvement, supplier partnership, customer relationship, continuous improvement, and organization culture. Venkateshwarlu et al. (2011) found that the TQM implementation leads to reduced raw materials rejection, inventory, defect rate, variations in the processes, quality cost, machine breakdown time, and improved manufacturing processes, sales, productivity, and performance which directly and indirectly lead to committed leadership, strong supplier partnership, cohesive customer relationship, and improved cultural habits and cooperative working environment. Alike other industries, quality improvement is captivating a strong area at a radical pace in the banking industry. Practice of TQM principles, tools, and techniques to different departments with appropriate strategies, guidelines, and assessment can improve the banking branch operations. Another way round, it can be said that there is a dire need to develop TQM models, tools, and techniques that are compatible with the banking sector in Bangladesh as this industry is passing a crisis period due to some recent scams and highly local as well as international competition. Therefore, improving service quality is the prime challenge that the banking sector of Bangladesh needs to solve at present.

The role of the banking sector in economic and financial activities in respect of developing and developed countries is unquestionable. Despite having all the supporting and logical reasons, TQM implementation is confronting some barriers.

Haque et al. (2014) have found that TQM implementation in Islamic banks of Bangladesh is not that much success because of the absence of responsiveness of the benefits of TQM at the workplace. Banks need to be aware of and understand the major barriers of TQM implementation and respond proactively to avert these constraints at an earlier stage to have the expected outcome of TQM for meeting customer demands.

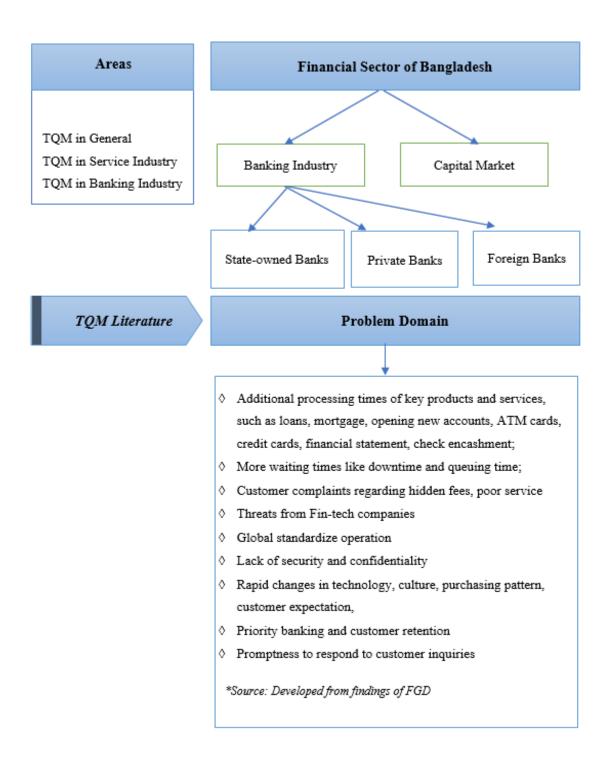
Going through in-depth review and analysis of relevant literature, the problem domain of this study has been identified which is illustrated in Fig 1 and the following statements developed.

- ➤ To what extent TQM is implemented in commercial banks of Bangladesh?
- ➤ What factors are working as the barriers to successful TQM implementation in banking sector of Bangladesh?

Therefore, this exploratory study is premeditated as an extension to the existing body of knowledge found in the world and to fill the gap on a study in a Bangladesh setting. To bridge the gap and provide informative, reliable, and practical data on TQM for banks to not only implement TQM practices but also identify the barriers for getting the best outcome to achieve business performance, this study proposes a framework of recommendation in order to TQM implementation in the banking industry of Bangladesh.

Figure 1

Mapping for Problem Domain & Problem Statement: Developed for the study by the author



## 1.6 Objectives of the Study

## 1.6.1 General Objective

This study is attempted and designed to investigate the level of TQM practices in commercial banks operating in Bangladesh.

## 1.6.2 Specific Objectives

- To explore the level of top management leadership in TQM implementation
- > To investigate the practice of customer relationship in TQM implementation
- ➤ To examine the level of supplier partnership in TQM implementation
- ➤ To scrutinize employee involvement in TQM implementation
- To explore the activities of continuous improvement in TQM implementation
- To find out the influence of organizational culture on TQM implementation
- > To identify and rank the barriers that hinder the applicability of TQM in this sector
- > To induce substantial implications from the research
- > To construct an appropriate framework of recommendation that can serve as a guiding tool for successful TQM implementation.

## 1.7 Research Gap

TQM is merely a very unexploited concept in Bangladesh. Much of the work on TQM in Bangladesh is focused on the manufacturing industries. The study aims at exploring the application of TQM in the banking industry of Bangladesh and recognising problems areas addressed as barriers and possible remedies to make this sector competitive.

Lack of empirical evidence in Bangladesh that determines the implementation
of TQM along with barriers.

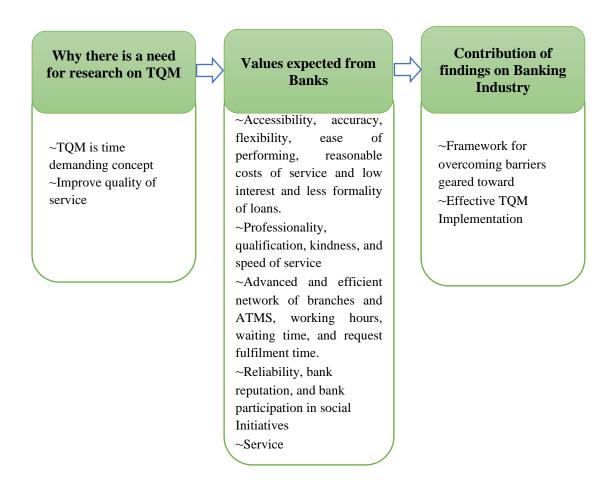
Very few	studies	were fo	und in th	e service	sector,	more	particularly	/ in	the
banking s	ector.								

- ☐ TQM in the area of banking got little attention.
- ☐ Barriers to TQM implementation failed to converge for improvement.

The following chart is illustrating the identification of the research gap to generate research questions geared toward the objectives of the study.

Figure 2

Mapping for Research Gap: Constructed for the study by the author



In response to the above information presented in the chart, increasing attention needs to be taken care to establish the urge to the necessity for innovative managerial practices in the banking industry of Bangladesh. Notwithstanding the present popularity of TQM both in manufacturing and service arena, more specifically banking industry of Bangladesh has a dearth of knowledge on the concept and

implementation of TQM which need to be addressed for satisfying the increasing number of quality-conscious customers expecting better excellence in service.

## 1.8 Research Questions

The purpose of this study is to explore the extent of TQM implementation practicing in private commercial banks of Bangladesh. The research question and subquestions intended to be answered are;

## Q1: To what extent are private commercial banks in Bangladesh implementing TQM principles?

- Q1.1. To what extent does top management leadership support TQM implementation?
- Q1.2. To what extent does customer relationships support TQM implementation?
- Q1.3. To what extent does supplier partnership support TQM implementation?
- Q1.4. To what extent does employee involvement support TQM implementation?
- Q1.5. To what extent does continuous improvement support TQM implementation?
- Q1.6. To what extent does organizational culture support TQM implementation?

# Q2. What are the possible barriers that limit the effective practice of TQM in the banking sector of Bangladesh?

A research methodology framework was established for this study based on these research questions in order to find out the answers.

## 1.9 Significance of the Study

Due to enduring and contend in an environment characterized by swift change, many organizations all over the world have started thinking a new way and formulate quality-oriented approaches to advance their organizational performance intending to turn out with more efficiency and flexibility, and to experience the benefits achievable with quality management, particularly, Total Quality Management (TQM) (Al-Khalifa & Aspinwall, 2000). Till now TQM is considered new philosophy and its principles, methods, and tools are not that much accustomed for more or less all types of business organizations. The existed theoretical research that focused on TQM is still inadequate to generate an in-depth understanding of the concept of total quality management (Thiagarajan et al., 2001). TQM is an established strategic management system across all industry sectors to achieve business brilliance by focusing on customer needs and wants for high-quality, cost-effective services or products (Irfan et al., 2014). Authors identified quality importance in the banking sector all over the world which leads to the need for TQM practices. Rebaia et al. (2012) argued that sustainable banks should consider global satisfaction for all stakeholders, customers need accessibility and service quality. Santouridis and Tsachtani, (2015) explored the impact of human, organizational and technological CRM resources on CRM processes over the customer life-cycle. Jain et al. (2015) advocated those channels must continuously attempt to add superior value to customers concerning distributing services through innovative channels. Elshaer and Augustyn (2016) documented the direct effect of TQM on competitive advantages. A large number of literature (Addae-Korankye, 2013; Ganapavarapu & Prathigadapa, 2015; Othman et al., 2020; Talib et al., 2012 a; Tangtatswas, 2019; Zhang, 2000) supported the connection of competitive advantage and TOM.

However, alongside this tremendous growth in preference of people on banking activities, the challenges of this industry to meet the growing demands of customers, who are continually comparing one experience to another and expect improved services in all areas, imputes a strategic look on quality for banks. Offering higher levels of quality of service is the strategy that is increasingly creating pressure for banks. Implementation of fundamentals of TQM has been announced and experienced in the manufacturing sector especially in the RMG area for quite some time. Empirical evidence of its application in the banking sector has not been identified much yet.

The findings of this research will also provide a comprehensive guideline for decision-makers of banks regarding the concept and understanding of methods, techniques appropriate models, and philosophy of TQM. Expectantly, the study will throw light to improve the TQM implementation in order to provide better quality services heading toward customer satisfaction.

Last but not the least, this study will gauge the implementation of TQM in the banking sector of Bangladesh focusing on some variables which are identified as critical success factors in recognized literature for TQM implementation. So, this research will offer empirical data for further research carried out by other researchers in this field on the banking sector as well as other sectors.

## The significance of this study lies in the following:

- ✓ A very limited number of studies are available, based on empirical, reliable, and validated data, on the implementation of TQM in the banking sector. The study will contribute to this sector in the context of Bangladesh.
- ✓ As the study strives to fill the gaps in the literature on TQM, a dynamic survey and related studies should be launched in this area. Such a study has the

- potential to create a platform for other researchers not only in Bangladesh but also in other developing countries.
- ✓ The study is an effort to recognize and appraise the level of TQM implementation in the banks of Bangladesh, and is, therefore, one among very few of its kind. The commercial banks can get a framework of recommendations to apply TQM.
- ✓ The study will generate evidence and information that has practical application for the management of banks in evaluating TQM practices, identifying weaknesses, and pledging appropriate measures to increase organizational performance and competitive advantages.
- ✓ TQM dimensions will be advantageous to practitioners for signifying and illuminating the benefits of TQM applications.
- ✓ More generally, however, since TQM is required an effort to organizational change, the study also highlighted the TQM to contrivance change initiatives concerning TOM.
- ✓ In addition, the evidence and information of this study will deliver a plot in determining needs for further research.
- ✓ The study is an effort to identify the barriers that avert the implementation of TQM in commercial banks of Bangladesh that will lead to a successful implementation of TQM.

## 1.10 Scope of the Study

This study will examine the several TQM practices practiced by commercial banks in Bangladesh focusing on the six critical factors – top management leadership, employee involvement, customer relationship, supplier partnership, continuous

improvement, and organizational culture. The critical success factors which were adopted for this study is more suitable to the banking sector. Below has a glimpse.

**Table 2**Scope of the Study: Illustrated for the study by the author

Areas		Details	
Sector	Banking		
Geography	Dhaka, Bangladesh		
Туре	Private Comme	ercial Banks	
Time Frame	2018 to 2022		
Variables of the	Independent	Top Management Leadership	
Study	Variables	Customer Relationship	
		Supplier Partnership	
		Employee Involvement	
		Continuous Improvement	
		Organizational Culture	
	Dependent	TQM Implementation	
	Variable		
Bank Selection	Bank generatio	n	
Criteria	Number of brai	nches	
	Number of emp	loyees	
	Financial perfo	ormance	
Respondents' Profile	Top and mid-level bankers		
Research	Questionnaire survey through direct interview and emailing.		
Methodology			

## 1.11 Relevance

Globalization of international business (Fotopoulos & Psomas, 2010), expanding marketplace for survival (Zakuan et al., 2010), upgrading in productivity, profitability, satisfaction of customer (Sadikoglu & Zahir, 2010), shifting organizational culture (Prajogo & McDermott, 2005), consumers escalating demands for better products and services (Thiagaragan et al., 2001), economic success of companies (Curkovic et al., 2000) indicating a more complex business world in

future. The competitive advantage becomes a buzzword for every organization on the edge over rivals in attracting customers and defending against competitive forces. For achieving competitive advantage, organizations are focusing on the best-made product in the market with lower costs than rivals, updating technology, being in a more convenient geographical location, emphasizing product features and styling with more customer appeal, offering value created products and services with attractive combination, creating a brand name and investing highest on innovation. Many scholars recognized TQM as a premeditated process of generating sustainable competitive advantage on condition to be well implemented (Crosby, 1979; Feigenbaum, 1994; Juran, 1974; Sila & Ebrahimpour, 2003). In today's competitive business world, maintaining quality has become the top priority for any industry and the banking sector has got focus either. Bank services are a significant representation of the services industry (Mishkin, 2007). Because of the problem of profitability and firm competition in this industry, commercial banks are in dire need to improve quality intending to maintain a competitive advantage and circumvent the exclusion of the market. Retaining existing customers through meeting requirements and at the same time attracting potential customers through extensive promotional activities is undoubtedly vital for banks. To attain customer needs and prerequisite by providing the extended line of financial products and services is the prime focus of private banks which drive them to outperform in order to gear up the competition. Thus, it is needless to declare that the significance of TQM practices in the banking industry is unquestionable and time-demanding.

Based on the previous discussion, it appears that so far, very inadequate number of research has been directed on TQM implementation in the context of Bangladesh, and with regard to the banking industry is not very rich. The academic

relevance of this paper is therefore its contribution to the research area to close this gap. Academicians and researchers will use the findings to enhance to the body of knowledge and provide background information to those who would wish to further research this area. The findings will broaden their understanding of TQM and might attract other researchers to undertake further studies in the context of Bangladesh.

Furthermore, the discussion of the results obtained in this research with findings can be important information for the banking industry of Bangladesh. Therein, the practical relevance lies in gaining an understanding of the implementation of TQM in this sector. Salim et al. (2019) addressed TQM as a comprehensive philosophy that comprises a set of mechanisms like critical success factors, tools, techniques, and practices. Understanding these critical success factors of TQM can provide a better insight into the process of TQM implementation in this most promising sector of Bangladesh. Top management who are the think tanks for banks can streamline the operations of banks, which will enhance efficiency by curbing wastages, increase automation, utilize organizational resources optimally, and set better-standardized performance. This study can also be of practical relevance to bank clients as they would become an important part of business decisions. It is also hoped that the framework which is drawn on success factors and approaches from the study will assist this sector to appreciate various concepts used in their operations and revamping its sustainability, for the benefit of its stakeholders and competitiveness. This study will help in recognizing the fact that constrain TQM implementation and also hinder the application of continuous improvement practices. Apart from that, policy makers can use the findings in policy formulation and the development of a framework for governance purposes. In addition, the findings might help to point out areas in which BB can develop parameters for measuring the competencies and

capabilities of banks. Consequently, knowledge of TQM in developing countries, and in particular Bangladesh, is almost completely deficient. Therefore, this study will contribute knowledge to the existing literature, create an informative platform for academicians, reframe guidelines for banks, make nexus for clients to banks, and provide information to policy makers.

**Table 3**Research Stakeholders with TQM Benefit: Identified for the study by the author

Stakeholders		TQM Benefit	
Banks	Top Management	Formulate quality-oriented strategies	
	Mid Management	Set goals and objectives	
	First Line Management	Provide quality service to customers	
Academicians &	Body of knowledge, set practical examples, explore new dimensions		
Practitioners	and variables.		
Researchers	Information for further research		
Service Receivers	Get high-end services		
<b>Policy Makers</b>	Quality-oriented policy formulation		

#### 1.12 Expected Benefit of the Research

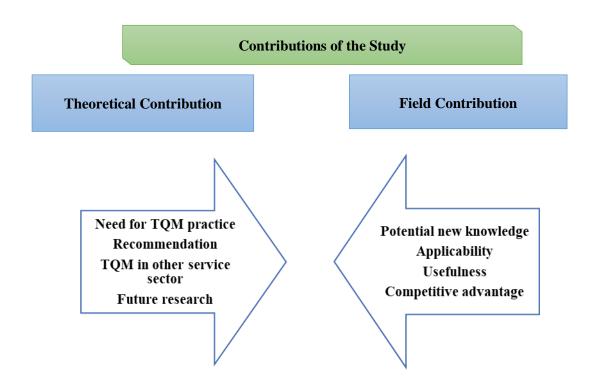
Banks are facing financial crisis due to rising pressure from rougher regulations, arising of new rivals such as fintech companies, telecommunication providers, and payment services from technology colossuses. Quality customer service is the ultimate solution for surviving in this competitive environment attempting to minimize costs, expand revenue, and appeal to potential customers with innovation and retain existing customers with modification. Studies on TQM proposed that the fruitful implementation of TQM resulted in better-quality communication, amplified productivity, enhanced customer satisfaction, and competitive advantage. (Antony et al., 2002; Prajogo & Sohal, 2003; Tsang & Antony, 2001). The result of this study will be very useful for banks in Bangladesh in implementing TQM practices by removing barriers that will lead to gaining a competitive advantage. This will, in turn,

increase and support to build up a strong economy. As this is the least analysed topic in this country, it would become the base for further future research in this regard. This yawning gap is filled by the conceptual model developed for this study and demonstrates a framework of recommendation for effective TQM implementation in the banking sector of Bangladesh. Below is a glimpse of the potential benefit of this study.

□ Potential new knowledge
 □ Generalizations
 □ Applicability
 □ Usefulness
 □ Competitive advantage
 □ Future research

Figure 3

Mapping of Study Contribution: Developed from literature review



## 1.13 Assumptions of the Study

Some assumptions have been made for the study which is as follows:

- Respondents have an understanding of TQM.
- Respondents responded accurately and honestly to the survey.
- ➤ Respondents have adequate information regarding the quality practices of their respective banks.
- Respondents expressed their insightful thoughts and opinion regarding quality practices.
- ➤ The study was designed to scout the critical success factors of TQM in private commercial banks of Bangladesh.
- ➤ The survey was designed to recognize the barriers to TQM implementation in commercial banks of Bangladesh.
- ➤ The sample size, sample frame, data collection procedural is compatible with the study.
- ➤ The development of instruments covers the important quality practices in banks.

## 1.14 Layout and Sequence of the Study

The paper consists of eight chapters. Following this introduction, more than seven chapters are constructed to portrait the research work. Chapters two, three, four, and five provide an extensive literature review on the fundamentals of the TQM philosophy along with the significant contribution of TQM gurus, CSFs in TQM, research work on TQM in Bangladesh, and empirical evidence on TQM barriers. Chapter six detailed the research design and methodology of the study which derived from the research objectives and the literature reviews. A rigorous investigation of the measurement items and instruments is reported in this chapter either. Chapter seven

talked about data analysis and interpretation undertaken. Chapter eight designed the summary of findings, conclusion, and structured recommendation for the formulation of fruitful TQM strategies as well as overcoming the barriers to implementation. The recommendation part highlights general recommendations for the government and local institutions to endorse TQM in this sector of Bangladesh. The paper lastly culminates with the parameter for future research. A conclusion is also drawn, to sum up, the whole work.

The following table demonstrates the layout and structure of the study in a nut shell.

**Table 4**Research Paper Structure

	Outcome
The chapter commenced with a brief discussion of the prelude to the	Justification
study, followed by identification of the research gap, formulation of	
the research objectives, research questions, portrayal of the	
significance, structure, and limitations of the study. The scope of the	
study is also pronounced and explained how the research questions are	
associated with the proposed methodology.	
Chapter 2 TQM: A Literature Overview	Outcome
Total Quality Management (TQM) is considered an unparalleled	Development
practice to achieve customer satisfaction through the constant delivery	of framework
of quality. The concept, definition, contribution of quality gurus,	
benefit, the importance of TQM is stated in this chapter as an effort of	
portraying the overview of TQM.	
<b>Chapter 3 CSFs in TQM Literature: A Focus on Banking Sector</b>	0.4
Chapter 5 CSFs in TQW Enterature. A Focus on Danking Sector	Outcome
The banking industry is considered as largest in the arena of the	Development Development
The banking industry is considered as largest in the arena of the	Development
The banking industry is considered as largest in the arena of the service sector which furnishes the requirements of the diverse groups	Development
The banking industry is considered as largest in the arena of the service sector which furnishes the requirements of the diverse groups of people in today's diversified society. This chapter delivered a	Development
The banking industry is considered as largest in the arena of the service sector which furnishes the requirements of the diverse groups of people in today's diversified society. This chapter delivered a thorough and specific literature review on the CSFs of TQM	Development
The banking industry is considered as largest in the arena of the service sector which furnishes the requirements of the diverse groups of people in today's diversified society. This chapter delivered a thorough and specific literature review on the CSFs of TQM addressed by different authors in the manufacturing, service, and	Development
The banking industry is considered as largest in the arena of the service sector which furnishes the requirements of the diverse groups of people in today's diversified society. This chapter delivered a thorough and specific literature review on the CSFs of TQM addressed by different authors in the manufacturing, service, and banking sector.	Development of framework
The banking industry is considered as largest in the arena of the service sector which furnishes the requirements of the diverse groups of people in today's diversified society. This chapter delivered a thorough and specific literature review on the CSFs of TQM addressed by different authors in the manufacturing, service, and banking sector.  Chapter 4 TQM in Bangladesh: Research Studies	Development of framework  Outcome

<b>Chapter 5 Barriers to TQM Implementation: Literature Evident</b>	Outcome
An organized literature review is portrayed in this chapter on the	Identification
barriers to TQM implementation.	of barriers
Chapter 6 Research Methodology	Outcome
When embarking on research, a series of logical order has been	Questionnaire
followed right from problem formulation, through study design and	Pilot Study
execution, to results analysis and interpretation. The methodology that	
was used to convey through this research to accomplish the study	
objectives has been highlighted in this chapter. This chapter	
incorporated the research design, population under attention, sampling	
strategy, data collection approaches, ethical matters, research actions,	
and the methodology that the researcher employed in the study. It also	
underpinned the reasons for the choice of the research method.	
Chapter 7 Assessment, Interpretation & Explanation of Current	Outcome
TQM Practices in Banking Industry of Bangladesh	
This chapter underpinned data analysis and interpretation undertaken.	Statistical
Data were analyzed through Smart PLS 3.0 and described and	analysis,
interpreted based on the result and attained the objectives of the study.	charts.
Chapter 8: Summary of Findings, Conclusion &	Outcome
Recommendations	
This chapter summarized the findings of the study, presented the	Implication
worth of the developed framework and showed its contribution to	Future
knowledge from research and practical viewpoint. Furthermore, a structured guideline has been given for future work highlighting the	direction
potential capabilities for practical and academic development.	

The following figure illustrates the process of the study.

Figure 4 Sequential steps of the study

## **STUDY OBJECTIVES** • Relevency of the topic • Importance to this industry • Theoritical & manegerial contribution

## **REVIEW** words analysis

**LITERATURE** 

## Selecting key Reviewing papers • Reviewing sample, methodology and • Reviewing paper analysed with PLS

## METHODOLOGY

- Mesurement of variables Questionaire development
- Research & field expert opinion
- Pilot Testing

## **DISCUSSION** ON RESULTS

- · Analyse result
- Draw findings in the light of study objectives
- Interpretation
- •Explain literature evidence

Figure 5
Sequential steps of the chapters

Chapter One					
Background, problem statement, objectives, research gap, justification, scope, limitations					
Chapter Two	Chapter Three	Chapter Four	Chapter Five		
Operational	TQM in the bank,	TQM literature in	TQM barriers,		
definition,	CSFs of TQM,	Bangladesh,	Grouping of barriers		
Contribution of	TQM in banking	Research work			
TQM Gurus, TQM	sector of Bangladesh				
benefit					
	Chapt	ter Six	1		
Research design	, sampling design, data	analysis, research frame	e, GANTT Chart.		
	Chapte	r Seven			
Assessment, interpretation & explanation of data analysis					
Chapter Eight					
Summary of findings, conclusion, implication, recommendation					
• •					

## 1.15 Limitations

Despite a fair share of limitations and constraints, the study was carried out with all possible thoroughness. It is needed to discuss the limitations of the study for future research before discussing the research implications. The following points below are the notable barriers that are estimated to encumber the smooth execution of the work.

Like any empirical research work, this study also comprises some methodological strengths and limitations and firstly mentions the area of the study. The results obtained from Dhaka city only and may differ for banks located in different areas particularly outside the Dhaka city, functioning in diverse cultural, environmental, and political conditions.

The primary data were collected through the distribution and collection of a survey questionnaire and in this regard, there is a limitation to responses provided by

respondents. The study presumes that the respondents were truthful and honest to give their opinions. The secondary data were collected through databases and search engines. The constrained number of keywords used in searching these sources might be considered a limitation.

The language might be become a constrain as it is written in English. Though English is widely spoken and understood among the managerial ranks in most of the banks in Bangladesh, some individuals might have confined their language proficiency and prefer their mother language.

This study collects the data using the self-report study method, future studies can use the non-self-report study method. The result and recommendations of this research which is drawn from the findings and literature review cannot, therefore, be guaranteed for all types of banks in general. A structured questionnaire was provided to the respondents and some may respond with bias or special interest.

As the TQM initiative must come from top management, it was necessary to get information from a high level. But getting complete access to the data bank was difficult, some cases impossible since management may be petrified of being exposed if TQM implementation has not been conducted in the best possible method.

The data has been obtained from the bank employees rather than customers. Since the data collected for the study, was not considered external stakeholders of the banks, the responses may not deliver customer views concerning TQM.

To research, this magnitude entails, financing is a big issue for transportation and logistics. Sufficient funds for financing may bring a deeper picture on this topic.

Without any question, a questionnaire survey is a cost-effective as well as a dependable research method, but it might suffer a lack of respondent awareness and

response bias. Unlike a personal interview, the questionnaire has the risk of misinterpretation of responses.

The concept of TQM in Bangladesh, especially in the banking sector is new so there is a chance of a bare understanding of the topic. Time has also become a limitation for this study.

## **Chapter Two**

## **TQM:** A Literature Overview

#### Prelude

A core definition of total quality management (TQM) pronounces a management approach toward gaining customer satisfaction through the involvement of everyone. In a TQM culture, all associates of an organization partake in refining processes, products, services, and technology as a whole. Total Quality Management (TQM) is considered an unparalleled practice to achieve customer satisfaction through the constant delivery of quality. The concept, definition, contribution of quality gurus, benefit, the importance of TQM is stated in this chapter as an effort of portraying the overview of TQM.

## 2.1 Mapping of the Chapter

USA manufacturers documented the need for improving quality observing the triumph of Japanese companies in international competition, (Cusumano & Takeishi, 1991). TQM forerunners, such as W. Edwards Deming, Joseph Juran, and Philip Crosby, established philosophies, practices, and tools in order to minimize the hindrances produced by quality related difficulties (Suarez, 1992). In the field of TQM, these quality gurus such as Deming (1986), Juran and Gryna (1993), Crosby (1979), Feigenbaum (1991), and Ishikawa (1985) have developed certain propositions which have increased substantial acceptance throughout the world and also breed the platform for further elucidation. Their insights not only provided a good insightfulness of the TQM concepts, philosophy, techniques, principles, and practices but also promote the concept to enlighten its competitive benefits. After careful study of TQM literature, it has been found that a significant number of research works on

TQM have been presented all over the world with different viewpoints of different researchers.

The literature review has attempted to develop the questionnaire and propose a model for successful TQM implementation in commercial banks of Bangladesh in this study. A concept map has been drawn which leads the discussion on different relevant TQM literature.

Figure 6

Concept Map for Literature Review



## 2.2 Presenting TQM

Today, with great reason, the long-term existence of organizations especially service organizations, is measured to be indistinctly connected to the facility to meet customers' requirements and therefore searching for an approach to cost-effective input, appropriate process, and high-end output to meet customers' demand, become the major strategic focus for every organization nowadays. TQM got high attention because of its focus on customer needs. TQM is a vast concept as it requires the total involvement of all stakeholders. The area of TQM activities is very wide such as management engagement, quality management, training and education, product/service design, employee engagement, continuous improvement, data on quality and policy of reporting, inflow of communication to boost up quality, supplier collaboration and alignment of customer satisfaction (Muslim et al. (2020). The

fundamental thoughts of total quality management (TQM) were presented in the mid-1980s by, most markedly, W. Edwards Deming, Joseph Juran, and Kaoru Ishikawa who are well-thought-out as quality gurus.

The word ''quality'' derives from the word ''qualis'' from Latin which means ''how it's made'' The concept of quality changes in terms of culture, country, and society at large extent as it is exaggerated by the traditions and the organization of the society (Simsek, 2007). Quality can be defined as the sum of characteristics of a product or service to meet needs and demands (Kuruşcu, 2003). Garvin (1987) identified eight steps to define customers' perception of quality and they are performance, features, reliability, durability, ability to serve, aesthetic, and perceived quality.

Various studies observed the effect of service quality (Rather et al., 2019) and customer experience (Cetin et al., 2017) on customer outcomes as the most common features of aspects of customer behaviours. Cetin (2020) measured the impact of service quality and customer experience as a substantial antecedent for customer satisfaction and loyalty.

According to past research by Kıngır (2010), quality management means the assurance of restriction on mistakes. In a broader sense, it involves quality planning, strategic planning, and resource distribution, management, and valuation.

Irechukwu (2010), has broken down the term TQM as follows.

- Total (participation of every person including supplier and customer);
- Quality (accommodating customers 'exact requirements)
- ➤ Management (commitment of senior management)

## 2.3 Evolution of TQM

Over the last two decades, the thoughts of TQM had been drawn large attention in the management literature. Studies on TQM conducted so far, portraying the availability of several applications of TQM for the service and manufacturing industries. TQM is a thought revolution over the period, which is viewed as an effective tool for maintaining quality, a practice by which management can upsurge organizational performance, and a system that is based on some principles. Literature in this area is empirical and used different models to assess TQM practices in organizations. It is considered that in the last 20 years the manifestation of TQM is one of the most significant advances in management practice. The principles of TQM which are the bedrock for TQM implementation, provide divergent opinions according to the philosophies of recognized quality gurus as some emphasis on customer fulfillment of needs, some on continuous development, and some others on evading mistakes. Aiming to focus on the competitive encounter from Japanese firms, TQM was first carried up into the USA around 1980. Therefore, predominantly in the Western countries, TQM had been documented as a source of competitive advantage around the world, precisely in the sector of manufacturing (Dean & Bowen, 1994). Diverse studies, surveys, reviews, cases and researches exhibited that even though TQM benefits at the operational level, altogether, TQM supports to get advantages for those organizations where implementation performs properly (Terziovski & Samson 1999). TQM is the art of working in total with an aim of excellence. It is also considered as a philosophy and a set of managerial standards and principles which linkage to the keystones of a boundless enlightening and embryonic organization. TQM integrates the basic management techniques, existing perfections, and also the different technical tools beneath a well-organized strategy (Talukder & Ghosh, 2004).

Recognized TQM writers (Bounds et al., 1994; Hill and Wilkinson, 1995) distinguish TQM as integrating fundamentals of earlier quality management eras, predominantly the contributions of Shewhart, Deming, Juran, and Feigenbaum. In this way, TQM has progressed into a philosophy. The journey of TQM is very comprehensive as it revolves around a lot of transitions with the changing business environment. The following table is presenting different stages of TQM starting from the very narrower scope.

Table 5

The Evolution of Total Quality Management (Adapted from Dale (1996), Quoted from Al-Khalifa, 2000)

Quality Concepts	Quality Activities			
First Stage:	"Salvage, Inspection, Re- blending, Sorting, Grading, Corrective			
Inspection	actions, Identify sources of non-conformance"			
Second Stage:	"Develop quality manual, Process performance data, Quality			
Quality Control	Control, Product testing, Basic quality planning, Self-inspection,			
	Use of basic quality planning, Paper controls, Use of basic			
	statistics"			
Third Stage: Quality	"Quality systems development, Advanced quality planning, Quality			
Assurance	Assurance, Use of quality costs, Comprehensive quality manuals,			
	Failure Mode and Effects Analysis, Involvement of non-production			
	operations, Statistical process control"			
Fourth Stage: Total	"Policy deployment, Total Quality Management, Employee			
Quality	involvement, Involve all operations, Process management, Involve			
Management	suppliers and customers, Teamwork, Performance measurement."			

In the present era, TQM is considered as the management philosophy of a comprehensive and systemic approach for maintaining quality in all aspects. Quality award programs and Quality standards such as the Deming Prize and the Malcolm Baldrige National Quality Award and the ISO 9000 series respectively are getting prevalent all over the world defining the process and principles of TQM. The current

trends of TQM provide a much-required competitive edge with customer gratification.

A thought-provoking analysis for further development of TQM would take the world into a new dimension of quality.

The following table notifies some recent development of TQM.

Table 6

Recent Development of TQM; Quoted from Sawalim (2014)

Terms	Estimated year	Explanation
	of formerly use	
Statistical quality The 193		"The applications of statistical methods (control
control (SQC)		charts and approval sampling) to QC (Juran 1995,
		p. 556)."
Total quality control	1956	"Feigenbaum (1956) and (Ishikawa, 1985, pp. 90-
(TQC)		91) stress the participation of divisions in addition
		to production (i.e., finance, human resources,
		accounting, purchasing, design, marketing,
		sales)."
Statistical Process	1960s	"SPC is the use of control charts to screen a
Control (SPC)		single industrial process and comment
		performance to the operatives accountable for
		that process. Stimulated by control systems."
Company-wide	1968	"Japanese-style total quality control."
quality control		
(CWQC)		
Total Quality	1985	"It is a Quality movement created in the U.S.
Management (TQM)		Department of Defense that practices the methods
		of statistical quality control (STC) to enterprise
		nonstop organizational development (Evans et al.,
		1999, p. 118)."
Six Sigma (6σ)	1986	"Six Sigma is a set of techniques and tools for
		process improvement. It was developed by
		Motorola in 1986. STC functioned to business
		strategy. Created by Motorola. Tennant (2001, p.
		6)."

## 2.4 Operational Definition of TQM by Different Authors

TQM is recognized as a quality management approach necessitating the accommodating endeavour of organizations through producing and offering customeroriented services or products. The business environment has experienced enormous variations and enhanced superiority and paying the highest attention to customers to accomplish competitive advantage. In addition, due to the continuing increase in the global labour market, organizations must keep going enlightening the quality of their products and services intending to endure among other competitors. Nonetheless, TQM becomes the best alternative for enhancing organizational performance and improving customer satisfaction which can be implemented in several ways (Hackman & Wageman, 1995). With great pleasure, it can be acknowledged that the academics have accredited TQM for essential management practices and provided a lot of views to define TQM to be offered with remarkable consideration. However, TQM remnants an obscure and vague concept as the term TQM means different interpretation to different people might be having a large number of articles and books (Dean & Bowen 1994). Plentiful definitions have been given on TQM by Quality gurus, scholars, practitioners, and academicians. The following table presents the definition of TQM by different authors in different time periods.

**Table 7**Operational Definitions of TQM by different Authors

Authors	Operational Definitions	Key Concept
Zhengwei et	Total Quality Management is the complete way to	Continuous
al. (2019)	continuously develop products, services, equipment,	development,
	procedures, atmosphere, and employees to meet	consumer focus,
	consumer needs and get to the upper profitability	higher profit
	limit.	
Ganapavarapu	Aiming to maximize productivity by confirming the	Involvement of

and	gratification of customers, employees, and society at	employees, customer
Prathigadapa	large, TQM is viewed as a policy, supervisory, and	focus, social benefit
(2015)	administrative approach that seeks the involvement of	
	all employees.	
Rothlauf	TQM is an inclusive process that organizes	Relationship with
(2014)	customers, suppliers, and employees through	supplier, customer,
	integrating statistical observation for leading a	and employees,
	continuous improvement process.	statistical tool
Davood et al.	TQM is a firm-wide methodical quality improvement	Improve performance,
(2013)	approach for achieving progress in performance	customer focus, higher
	regarding quality, productivity, customer satisfaction,	profitability
	and profitability.	
Taddese and	TQM is a philosophical thought practiced for market	Strategic tool,
Osada (2011)	development and gains the business success of the	business success
	firm.	
Hill (2008)	Total quality management is measured as an approach	Continuous
	of continuous improvement in all quality aspects	improvement, add
	regarding operations, goods, services, and employees	value to product and
	within the firm, aiming to add value to the delivered	customers
	products to customers.	
Moghaddam	TQM is the application of a synergized activities with	Customer focus, top
and	perfection. Customer-driven quality; Top	management,
Moballeghi	management direction and commitment; continuous	commitment,
(2008)	improvement; quicker response; actions upon facts;	continuous
	employee involvement and TQM culture are the main	improvement,
	features of TQM.	employee
		involvement, TQM
		culture
Palo and	TQM aimed to meet customers' hopes constantly	Continuous
Padhi (2005)	through integrating continuous improvement in	improvement,
	products and services using appropriate tools, tech	statistical tools,
	know-how, and training.	employee training,
	-	customer focus
Prajogo	Total quality management is a process to boost up	Effectiveness and
(2005)	flexibility, efficacy, and business competitiveness to	competitive advantage
` '	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1

Kartha (2004)	TQM is a systematic approach to management aiming	Continuous
` ,	at the enhancement of value to customers by	improvement,
	designing and continually improving organizational	customer focus
	processes and systems.	
AL-Asiri	Total quality management is viewed as a philosophy	Continuous
(2004)	of continuous organizational progress through gaining	improvement,
	customer satisfaction with a permanent worker's	customer satisfaction
	contribution to progress goods, services, and	
	operations.	
Kaynak	TQM is a holistic management philosophy	Continuous
(2003)	determined to continuous improvement in all	improvement
	functions of an organization.	
ISO 9000	TQM is the function of management for conforming	Confirmation of
(2000)	to the customer's requirements.	customer requirement
Dahlgaard et	TQM is recognized as a management process	Continuous
al. (1998)	implementing long-term planning and continuous	improvement, long
	quality management plans leading towards the	term strategy
	fulfillment of its vision.	
Besterfield	TQM is both a philosophy and a set of supervisory	Continuous
(1995)	principles that characterizes the underpinning of a	improvement
	continuously improving organization.	
Roosevelt	TQM is a strategic architecture demanding	Continuous
(1995)	assessment and modification of continuous	improvement
	improvement practices in all zones of business.	
Jurow and	TQM is a structure of continuous improvement	Continuous
Barnard	encompassing participative management with a focus	improvement,
(1993)	on the needs of customers.	customer focus,
		participative
		management
Sashkin and	TQM is a culture and a management practice that	TQM culture
Kiser (1992)	promotes a shift in firms' vision and operations.	
Berry (1991)	TQM is total business attention on meeting and	Customer focus, cost
	exceeding customers' expectations with a significant	reduction, TQM
	reduction on costs which result in a conversion from	culture
	poor quality to adaptation new management system	
	and corporate culture.	

Oakland	TQM is an arranged approach to the practice of	Organizational
(1990)	management, needing variations in organizational	change, people
	operations, strategic primacies, individual beliefs,	management
	attitudes, and behaviors.	
Kanji (1990)	TQM is the way of life of an organization devoted to	Continuous
	customer fulfillment of needs with continuous	improvement,
	improvement.	customer focus
Deming	TQM is the actions connecting everyone in	Increase performance,
(1986)	organization management and non-management	involvement of all
	employees to improve performance at every level.	
Feigenbaum	TQM is an efficient system aiming to accomplish	Employee
(1994)	total quality through the mutual effort of all the	involvement, customer
	employees within the organization to produce	focus.
	customer-oriented and low-cost products/services.	

Reviewing the definition of TQM, the following avenues are pointed out.

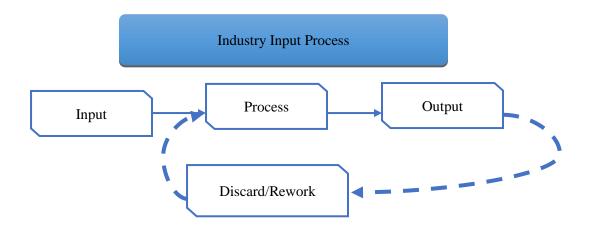
- ➤ It is a human-oriented management system requiring the involvement of every member of the organization.
- ➤ It aims to continually upgrade of operational process achieving customer satisfaction at a continually lower cost.
- ➤ It highpoints the role of top management in leadership, commitment, and fostering cultural shifts to meet the needs of the customer.
- > It applies statistical tools and techniques with the technological requirement.
- It improves organizational as well as employee performance continuously.
- > It reduces errors and reworks aiming to reduce cost.
- ➤ It concentrates on the optimal deployment of organizational resources to achieve organizational goals.
- ➤ It is a management practice, strategic tool, and philosophy.
- ➤ It entails the incorporation of long-term strategic planning and the high commitment of senior management.

- ➤ Meeting customer requirements is the priority of TQM.
- > TQM enables a system to facilitate improvement.
- ➤ It focuses on the efficient utilization of team work emphasizing the total commitment to greater performance at a higher level.
- Employee involvement and empowerment along with recognition and celebration of goal attainment ensures the effective functioning of TQM.
- ➤ It is considered as the strategic tool to improve customer satisfaction in order to boost up the business success of the firm.

## 2.4 TQM in Industry Input Process

Figure 7

A Simple Model for Industry Process (Crawford and Shutler 1999)



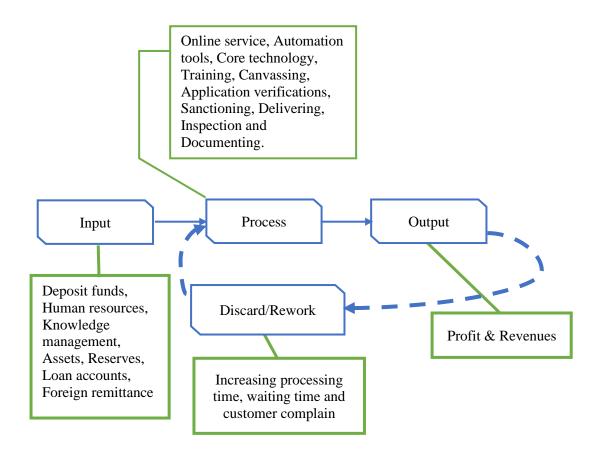
TQM in the manufacturing sector has become a vital management practice in recent times to meet customer requirements. But customers in the service sector are more delicate and aware of service quality and service delivery as they interact with front-line service personnel. The customers decide on this points-of-purchase to stay with the existing service or move to the next-door competitor. Financial institutions, like banks, investment houses, leasing companies, insurance companies are going relatively in slow peace in shifting into this customer-first paradigm. Paradoxically,

most of the banks are devoted more to managing assets and finance and a little handful are paying much attention to the dilemma of their clients' issues. The banking industry which is considered the biggest service sector in any nation to boost up the economy, stands to benefit from TQM. TQM implementation in banks would design intricate systems and structures supportive to monitor, evaluate and sustain customer trustworthiness. The following figure illustrated the industry process applied in the banking industry of Bangladesh shadowing the model developed by Crawford and Shutler in 1999.

Figure 8

TQM in Banking; Applied Concept of Model Developed by Crawford and Shutler

(1999); Information Collected from FGD & Literature Review



## 2.5 Concept of TQM from Quality Gurus Perspective

## 2.5.1 Deming's Approach to TQM

Dr. W. Edwards Deming, a statistician, went to Japan and taught statistical process control to leaders of protuberant Japanese businesses after World War II. He has proven himself as a transformative thinker in the field of TQM by focusing on the concept that companies will reduce their expenses, productivity, and market share by improving quality. His basic philosophy was that quality and productivity increase and variability decrease. He advocated that the ultimate goal of quality improvement is to lessen disparity which can be achieved by using statistical methods of quality control.

The theoretical core of the Deming approach to TQM apprehensions the formation of an organizational structure that promotes education for enabling the implementation of process management practices and fosters collaboration, which, in turn, primes to continuous improvement of processes, operations, products, and services aiming to an employee as well as customer satisfaction, and eventually, to firm endurance (Anderson et al., 1995). In the book 'Out of Crisis' (1986), Deming proposed 14 points as the principles of TQM for management to improve quality which is listed below:

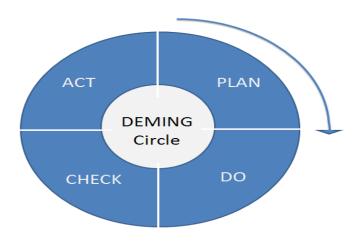
- Create a persistent drive toward improvement.
- Espouse the new philosophy.
- Stopover dependency on inspections.
- Practice a single supplier for any one item.
- Progress constantly and forever.
- Practice training on the job.
- Implement leadership.
- Eradicate fear.
- Break down fences between departments.

- Abolish blurred mottos.
- Eradicate management by objectives.
- Eliminate barriers to pride of workmanship.
- Implement edification and self-improvement.
- Construct "transformation" of job.

'Plan, Do, Check (or Study), Act' in the 1950s have been introduced by Deming as the cycle which is referred to as PDCA cycle.

Figure 9

Deming's PDCA Cycle (Deming, 1986)



### 2.5.2 Juran's Approach to TQM

Juran (1988) distinct quality as fitness for use about design, accessibility, conformance, safety, and operational use. He highlighted rising conformance and reduce the cost of quality. According to Juran and Gryna (1993), TQM is the system of functions focused on attaining enchanted customers, higher revenues, lower costs and empowered employees, Juran firmly thought that the key quality difficulties are due to management rather than employees. Quality accomplishment entails activities in all purposes of a firm. Juran underlined on the team (QC circles and self-managing teams) and project work to endorse quality development, improve communication between management and employee's coordination, and advance harmonization

among employees. Like Deming, Juran recommends the practice of statistical process control. However, on top-down management and technical methods are engrossed by him over worker pride and satisfaction. Management commitment and empowerment, recognition, participation and rewards are more significant to progress quality.

Nevertheless, Juran's acclaimed customer needs are very vital in this regard. This is a prerequisite that all are involve in designing, developing, manufacturing, and promoting the products and services. Meeting product specifications is not enough for quality, rather confirming the product encounters customers' requirements and is fit for its envisioned use, it is required to identify a customer with more vigorous analysis. Therefore, research on market is indispensable for recognizing customers' requirements. So as to confirm design quality, the guru projected the use of techniques including reliability engineering, experimental design, quality function deployment and synchronized engineering. According to Juran (1986), there are three basic processes in quality management which are known as Juran Trilogy and they are Quality control, Quality Improvement, and Quality planning.

Juran distinct four comprehensive categories of quality costs, to use to assess the organization's costs connected to quality. This sort of evidence is treasured for quality upgrading. Internal failure costs, external failure costs, appraisal costs and prevention costs are the four quality costs recognized by Juran.

### 2.5.3 Crosby's Approach to TQM

Philip Crosby (1926-2001) was a persuasive author, advisor, and philosopher who established practical concepts to describe and connect quality and quality improvement practices. Quality is free -his best-seller book was published in 1979 at a time when the quality drive was an intensifying issue and business society acknowledged quality as a competitive tool. He states quality as 'conformance to

requirements' which can be measured by the cost of non-conformance. He promoted zero defects which can be achieved through prevention.

Crosby acknowledged several vital principles and practices such as management participation, employee appreciation, management accountability for quality, a decrease of the cost of quality (prevention costs, appraisal costs, and failure costs), education, weight on prevention instead of after-the-event inspection, undertaking things right the first time, and adopt zero defects culture. Crosby fortified a 14-step program for management guiding companies in achieving quality improvement.

Waldman (1994) identified the shared ground of TQM established by Deming, Juran, and Crosby which is specified below.

- 1. A comprehensive definition of quality as confirming customers' expectations
- 2. Top management commitment is the top priority for quality improvement
- 3. Empowerment and participation of all organizational members directed to quality improvement with positive reinforcement and rewards;
- 4. Training and education to advance employees' competencies is a continuous process
- 5. The development of a quality culture through continuous improvement of operations.

The variances lie in the prominence of their approach to a measurement tool.

Deming offers manufacturers weight the disparities in a production procedure in order to determine the reasons for poor quality with the use of methods like Statistical Process Control or SPQ. Juran highlights setting explicit annual goals and founding teams to work on projects. Crosby indorses a program of zero defects with should be promoted as well as motivated all over the organization.

### 2.5.4 Feigenbaum's Approach to TQM

According to Feigenbaum (1991), TQM is an effective system with the active participation of several clusters in an organization for integrating the quality development, quality maintenance, and quality improvement aiming to qualify marketing, engineering, production, and service at the most cost-effective levels leads to complete customer satisfaction. According to him effective quality management entails four key stages, pronounced as follows:

"Setting quality standards, appraising conformance to these standards, acting when standards are not met, planning for improvement in these standards."

He projected a quality chain starting with the identification of the requirements of customers and ends only after the delivery of the product or service to the customer, which relics satisfied. In this way, the functional doings, such as purchasing, marketing, design, manufacturing, inspection, shipping, installation, and service, etc., are prejudiced by customer prerequisites. Feigenbaum pronounced the term TQC (total quality control) in place of TQM in his book. He appealed with the proper utilization of the complete space of the product and service "life cycle" from product commencement through production and customer service which might be addressed as total quality management.

#### 2.5.6 Kaoru Ishikawa

'Father of quality circles' - Kaoru Ishikawa is referred to this, owing to his influence on the Japanese understanding of quality and in 1960s he initiated the quality movement in Japan. He established the thought of quality control circles (QCCs) to contrivance the philosophy of contribution. A quality circle is formed by a small group of volunteers from a unit in an establishment where any member of this group plays the role of leader and holds meetings regularly to focus on the ways to

carry out important tasks effectively and efficiently (Neyestani, 2017). Ishikawa contributed with seven basic quality tools which will endorse continuous improvement such as cause and effect diagrams, flowcharts, check sheets, Pareto diagrams, scatter diagrams, histograms and control charts. Training is required to use these tools to get the expected output (Zairi, 2013).

### 2.6 Benefits of TQM

The main goal of any organization is to create and earn customer trustworthiness and to achieve that the strategy is to emphasize using high-quality information to improve and develop new processes, decreases waste, and save time which will result in lower costs that ultimately can be offered on to customers utilizing lower prices. TQM aims at to improve the process, discourage failures, evaluate the capacity of the system and track behavioural modifications. If any organization applies and practices TQM methods, tools, and techniques it will help them to streamline processes and provide assurance of a proactive working system combined with management leadership, employee involvement, and supplier support which make the organization equipped to counter nonconformities from the standard state. Talib et al. (2010) scrutinised the associations between TQM and a firm's operational performance by gauging the quality performance as a performance pointer. The implementation of TQM not only leads to the enhancement of performance but also increases business performance (Kanwal, 2018). As TQM discourses the key tricky areas such as faults in work procedures, redundant processes, redundant tasks, and spare efforts, with the prediction and removal of such mistakes and unproductive activities promote productivity and process efficiency. Researchers tried to identify and explain the benefit and importance of TQM implementation in the organization. Alkhazali et al. (2019) showed in their study the

direct relationship of organizational performance with HRM practices and knowledge management strategies where HRM practices denote training and development, performance appraisal, and compensation and on the other side, KM strategies represent knowledge acquisition, knowledge conversion, knowledge protection, knowledge application, and knowledge sharing. The study used TQM as the moderating variable and found a positive effect on the relationship between independent variables (HRM practices and KM strategies) and the dependent variable (organizational performance). Improved quality, productivity, employee satisfaction, teamwork, employee participation, profitability, communication and market share, and involving and empowering employees at all levels can improve organizational performance by applying TQM (Abdullahi et al., 2020). TQM is considered as an absolute tool for reducing cost and cycle time by eliminating unproductive activities, establishing clear ownership of processes, measuring performance based on swift feedback (Davenport & Short, 1990; Mohrman et al., 1995; Partlow, 1996). Alhih and Tambi (2020), conducted a study where established total quality management as deliberate orientations letting the attainment of business superiority. The researchers also developed a model showing the positive connection between TQM business excellence and acknowledging corporate social responsibility (CSR) practices as a mediator.

Studies are evident that the awareness of implementing TQM is rising at a global level in recent years (Khawka, 2015). The following table summarizes some benefits of TQM that organizations can avail drawn from a voluminous literature review.

**Table 8**Literature Evident of TQM Benefit

Areas	Researchers		Observations
The fundamental goal of	Dudu and Agwu (2014); Davies (2003); Kaynak	Lower costs	Reducing errors, reducing rework, and
TQM is to involve all the	(2003); Antony et al. (2002); Chin and Pun		reducing non-value-added work.
levels and functions of an	(2002); Walsh et al. (2002); Juran (2001); Deming	Higher revenues	Delighted customers, increased
organization to retort	(1981).		market share, improved customer retention,
customer needs and			more loyal customers, and premium prices.
constantly exceed		Empowered	Measuring and comparing self-work
customer expectations		employees	progress, taking action if necessary,
concerning its daily			understanding customers, their needs and
operations, products, or			expectation, designing new products and
services.			services, developing quality measurements,
			improving processes continuously.
Better quality	Mohanty and Lakhe (1998); James (1996); Reed	Total quality mana	gement focuses on improving quality to build
	et al. (1996); Holloway et al. (1995); Oakland	long-term growth a	and success involving all members of the
	(1989); Deming (1986).	organization, from	the low-level workers to the high-ranking
		executives, continu	nally.
Factors increasing the	Al Daradka and Shalabi (2012)	Increasing	Leads to offer the best products at the lowest
importance of TQM		competition	price possible.
		Global Level	This leads to the creation of new
		competition	management methods to keep pace with

			global developments in the field of quality.
		Reducing quality	Leads to reduce customer complaints.
		cost	
		An increasing	Leads to increase in market share.
		percentage of profit	
		Reducing work-	Leads to contribute to raising production
		related mistakes	efficiency.
		Improving	Leads to ensure effective participation of all
		Communication	members in improving performance.
TQM & Organizational	Abbas (2020); Abdullahi et al. (2020); Khan et al.	Organizational perfo	rmance has three practices that have direct
Performance	(2019); Pambreni et al. (2019); Saleh et al.	effects on TQM such	as operating performance (inventory
	(2018); Al-Qahtani et al. (2015); Agwu et al.	management and qua	ality performance), supplier quality
	(2014); Al-Swidi and Mahmood (2011); Dahar et	management, produc	et/service design, and process management. The
	al. (2010); Salaheldin (2009); Das et al. (2008);	relationship between	Total Quality Management and
	Demirbag et al. (2006); Saravanan and Rao	quality/operating per	formance, organizational performance, and
	(2006); Yasin et al. (2004); Kaynak (2003); Brah	profit is well establis	shed and empirically confirmed.
	et al. (2000); Kunst and Lemmink (2000);		
	Zeithaml (2000); Zhang (2000); Lee et al. (1999);		
	Roa et al. (1999); Easton and Jarrell (1998);		
	Hendricks and Singhal (1997).		
TQM & Innovation	Prajogo and Sohal (2003)	TQM pointedly and p	positively donates to innovation performance
		in terms of product a	and process.

TQM & Knowledge	Ooi et al. (2012)	TQM practices result in an improvement of middle management
Sharing		employees' knowledge sharing.
TQM & Business	Alhih and Tambi (2020); Androniceanu (2017);	TQM positively affects business excellence.
Excellence	Gómez et al. (2017); García-Bernal & Ramírez	
	(2015); Benavides-Velasco et al. (2014); García-	
	Bernal and Ramírez- Sadikoglu (2015); Zehir et	
	al. (2012).	
TQM & Competitive	Othman et al. (2020); Tangtatswas (2019);	TQM and competitive advantage positively and significantly
advantage	Ganapavarapu and Prathigadapa (2015); Addae-	connected.
	Korankye (2013); Talib et al. (2012a); Zhang	
	(2000).	
Recognized Management	Bou-Llusar et al. (2009); El Shenawy et al.	TQM is a management tool that provides companies a competitive
Tool	(2007); Hendricks and Singhal (2001); Terziovski	advantage and allows them to generate
	and Samson (1999).	higher profits.

# 2.7 Findings of Literature Review

TQM has become one of the prime methods for all types of organizations to accomplish competitive organizational advantage which highly requires the development of the quality of facilities and products to survive among the rivals to cope up with the enormous changes in the economic environment and developments in quality (Abdullahi et al., 2020). From manufacturing to service, business to an educational institute, public to private, survey study to review of literature, TQM got attention in every sector and research is going on

to explore the new dimension and more applicability in this area. The present study reviewed and reported several pieces of literature on TQM to attain literature support and recognize the aspects of the managerial and organizational implications.

**Table 9**Summary of Literature Review

Authors	Country	Paper	Sector	Focus	Findings
	Studies/ of	Type			
	origin				
Addis (2020)	Ethiopia	Article	Manufacturing	Investigating of quality	ISO companies are pointedly espoused TQM practices
			industry	management practices	than non-ISO companies.
Zhang et al.	Comprises of	Article	Service	Analyzing the most discussed	TQM implementation is not a fading issue. TQM-
(2020)	268 articles		Industry	issues lately connected to the	related practices are drawing more attention while the
	published			use of TQM in services by	TQM implementation outline is still under
	between 1990			directing a bibliometric	development. Top management
	and 2017			analysis.	commitment/leadership is a critical paradigm.
	extracted from				
	Scopus and				
	WoS.				
Abdullahi et al.	Nigeria	Article	Aviation	Investigating the relationship	The study established a significant relationship of
(2020)			Industry	between TQM dimensions and	TQM dimensions with OP. TQM dimensions are
				organizational performance	measured by customer satisfaction and employee
					satisfaction.

Kaiseroglou and	Greece	Article	primary and	A critical assessment and	The embracing of TQM in schools for better-quality
Sfakianaki			secondary	discussion on	learning outcomes empowered employees, and indorse
(2020)			schools	diverse applications of TQM	a culture of continuous improvement.
AlDeeb et al.	Kingdom of	Article	Industrial	Examining the effect of	There is a significant relationship between applying the
(2019)	Bahrain		company	applying a TQM approach on	principles of TQM with organizational performance.
				the institutional performance	
Alkhazali (2019)	Jordan	Online	Banking	Exploring the effects of TQM	TQM moderates the relationship between HRM
		Article		on the relationship between	practices and KM strategies and organizational
				Human Resource Management	performance; whereas the moderation effects of TQM
				(HRM) practices and	on compensation, knowledge acquisition, and
				Knowledge Management	organizational performance are not being reinforced.
				(KM) strategies to	
				organizational performance	
Iqbal and	Pakistan	Article	Software	Investigating the mediating	TQM practices and individual change readiness
Asrar-ul-Haq			industry	effect of individual change	provide significant support to employee performance.
(2017)				readiness on the relationship	Individual change readiness mediates between TQM
				between TQM practices and	practices and employee performance.
				employees' performance.	

Lyer	India	Confer	Education	Conducting action-based and	An individual takes one-fourth of education from the
(2018)		ence		field research and identifying	teacher, another fourth by own intellectual exertions,
		paper		quality compliance	another fourth from corresponding individuals, and the
				requirements	remainder during time through life experience. The
					elusive relationship between education and
					entrepreneurship is an intricate process that should be
					aligned to the education sector for achieving
					sustainable development directed to improve poverty.
Nazar et al.	Pakistan	Article	Banking	Investigating the relationship	TQM implementation, TQM management leadership,
(2018)				between TQM and	customer focus, and continuous improvement have a
				Organizational Performance	significant impact on organizational performance.
Maheswari and	India	Article	Banking	Examining the impact of TQM	TQM hones learning of employees, progression of
Padmaja (2018)				on banking performance.	capabilities identified with TQM apparatuses and
					firming, quality control, administration accountability,
					consumer satisfaction, and to a lesser degree
					benchmarking.
Aamer et al.	Yemen	Article	Organizations	Assessing and comparing the	The most broadly practiced principle was customer
(2017)				TQM readiness level TQM	focus, and the lowermost was continuous
					improvement. The level of TQM readiness in Yemeni
					organizations shows there is a
					potential for fruitful implementation of quality
					management standards and models.

Zwain et al.	Iraq	Article	Education	Investigating the associations	There is a confirmed linkage between TQM, KM, and
(2017)				between TQM core elements,	AP.
				knowledge management (KM)	
				processes in educational	
				organization.	
Madanat and	Jorden	Article	Islamic Banks	Investigating the effect of the	A strong and positive effect of TQM on HRM practices
Khasawneh				level of implementation of	has evident. Effective management of human
(2017)				TQM principles on the	resources would enhance employees' satisfaction and
				effectiveness of HRM	inspire them to put the best contribution to
				practices	organizational achievements.
Baidoun et al.	Palestine	Article	Gaza Strip	Assessing the level of TQM	Associating results showed that the performance of
(2018)			government	implementation using the	non-governmental hospitals is improving with a higher
			and non-	Malcolm Baldrige National	degree of TQM implementation than the governmental
			government	Quality Award (MBNQA)	hospitals.
			hospitals	framework.	
Haffar et al.	Syria	Case	Industrial	Applying TQM to	Proposed TQM model with three phases
(2013)		Study	bank	industrial banks	implementation: Leadership and strategy correction,
					Customer focus correction, Operational and people
					management correction
Saleh et al.	Article	Jordan	Manufacturing	The associations between soft	Soft TQM practices have more significant importance
(2018)			organizations	and hard TQM practices and	on organizational performance than hard TQM
				operational performance	practices.

Mashal and Ahmed (2015)	Article	Jordan	12 banks	Exploring the impact of TQM practices on organizational performance.	TQM and organizational performance have a strong relationship. Top management commitment, Human resources management, technical system, Employee satisfaction, and Customer focus of TQM practices have a significant impact on banks' efficiency.
Al-Qahtani et al. (2015)	Pakistan	Article	Business organizations	Examining the impact of TQM practices and strategies on organizational performance.	TQM has two organizational performances, either is TQM practices affect the organizational performance, or it hampers to attain their goals resulting in a negative effect on the organizational performance.
El-Tohamy et al. (2015)	Jorden	Article	Hospital	Exploring the impact of applying TQM on the overall hospital effectiveness in the accredited governmental hospitals	Application of the principles of TQM upsurges the total hospital effectiveness in the HCAC accredited governmental hospitals.
Rawashdeh (2014)	Article	Jordan	Banking	Measuring the connection between total quality management practices, business performance, and competitive advantage	A positive association has been documented between total quality management practices, bank performance, and competitive advantage.

EDOUN et al.	South Africa	Case	First National	Recognizing the blockades	Lack of skill and education, continual commitment,
(2016)		Study	Bank (FNB)	preventing the service and	service quality culture ineffective communication and
				employee engagement	measurement, lack of understanding about fundamental
				portfolio for effective	principles of TQM, non-existent quality approach, and
				implementation of TQM.	council to manage TQM.
Mwaniki and	Kenya	Case	National bank	Identifying TQM practices	The senior management is vastly involved in day-to-
Okibo (2014)		study	of Kenya	and examining their impact on	day processes by setting realistic and achievable goals.
				the financial performance of	Employee training got the highest priority. Customer
				the bank.	relationships and supplier partnership lead to higher
					financial performance.
Haque et al.	A comparison	Article	Islamic banks	Highlighting the main factors	Malaysia practiced TQM but not Bangladesh. Lack of
(2014)	to Bangladesh			in the Islamic banking industry	awareness of the paybacks of TQM at the
	& Malaysia			that affects the applicability of	the workplace is identified as the main barrier.
				TQM, identify the areas of	
				improvement and difficulties.	
Lai and Fan	China	Case	Formosa	Exploring the relationship	The case studied experienced three business model
(2014)		Study	Chang	between TQM and the	innovations such as the impact of the TQM culture,
			Franchises	business model.	benchmarking, and organizational reform. These three
			Chain		business model innovations have improved business
			Restaurant		performance.

Wan and Zeng	China	Case	W	Assessing TQM	After analyzing its current situation, identify existing
(2013)		Study	Company	implementation	problems and analysis the cause of existing problems,
					an improvement scheme of quality management for
					new products have been developed.
Iyidia	Nigeria	Case	Zenith Bank	Level of TQM implementation	Elements of TQM are continuous quality improvement,
(2012)		Study	of Nigeria Plc		compulsory innovations,
					reduced cost of service delivery, cultural change at all
					levels of the organization, teamwork spirit, customer
					satisfaction/ involvement. Limitations are lack of
					constant training in TQM, inconsistent approaches, and
					regulating of TQM practice.
Talib et al.	India	Article	Service	Recognize, examine and rank	Top-management commitment, continuous
(2012a)				the key TQM practices in the	improvement and innovation, customer focus, quality
				hospitality industry	culture product, and service design, and training and
					education is the most effective driven practice for the
					TQM program
Uysal	Turkey	Article	Quality	Discussing "human resource"	TQM Awards distinguish that human resource of
(2012)			awards	focus in TQM Awards	organizations is significant to implement TQM
					due to employee involvement and process approaches.

Danmaiah at al	Tuon	At.: -1 -	Education	Identify the level and role of	The level of resistance to shower is remembed as medium.
Pourrajab et al.	Iran	Article	Education	Identify the level and role of	The level of resistance to change is reported as medium
(2015)				the role of gender and years of	and the confidence in the status quo is documented as
				experience on resistance to	the most important factor for resistance to change.
				change in the application of	Only teachers' gender has an effect on resistance to
				total quality management	change and years of experience came out with no
				(TQM).	effect.
Venkateshwarlu	India	Case	XYZ auto	Assessing TQM	The soft elements of TQM practices progress the
et al. (2011)		study	company	implementation	strength for implementing hard elements of TQM. The
					hard elements of TQM practices advance the quality
					and total performance of the business.
Al- Shobaki et	Jorden	Article	Banking	Investigating the application of	High consciousness from the senior management to
al. (2010)				TQM	acclimate the TQM concept and high coherent
					relationship between all TQM principles and the
					organizational performance measured in productivity
					and profitability.
Naeem et al.	Pakistan	Article	Commercial	Measuring TQM	High employee involvement and high commitment to
(2008)			banks	implementation level and	the satisfaction of both internal and external customers.
				developing a quality model for	
				banking services	
Brah et al.	Singapore	Article	Service	Identifying critical factors of	TQM implementation directs to better business
(2000)			industry	TQM.	performance. The critical aspects of TQM identified as
					top management commitment, customer focus,

					employee empowerment, employee involvement, and quality improvement rewards.
Joiner	Australia	Article	Manufacturing	Exploring the connection	There is a strong positive connection between the
(2007)			firms	between the extent of TQM	extent of implementation of TQM practices and
				implementation and	organizational performance. Co-worker support and
				organization performance, and	organization support moderated the connection
				the moderating effect of co-	between TQM implementation and organization
				worker support and	performance.
				organization support on the	
				TQM/performance.	
Vermeulen and	South Africa	Article	Commercial	Importance of training and	Findings pointed that none of the respondents'
Crous (2000)			banking	education for TQM	organizations have a well-developed TQM training
			industry		strategy and plan.

TQM is basically understood as a unified organizational strategy for refining product and service quality (Waldman, 1994). A good considering academics have acknowledged the relationship of TQM with organizational performance. Indeed, numerous empirical researches addressing successful TQM implementation which is very obvious from the table. The above studies specify that:

- ✓ TQM implementation is more or less become inevitable due to increased competition
- ✓ The top-down training programs of employees need to make them involved.
- ✓ Top management support, commitment as well leadership are an absolute must and are considered as some of the vital critical success factors for the implementation of TQM.
- ✓ Organizational performance is closely allied with the application of TQM.
- ✓ TQM practices are the crucial enablers for the effective implementation of TQM drivers from manufacturing to the service organization.

## 2.8 TQM in Service Industry

There has been a series of previous studies aimed at detecting the level of implementation of TQM in the manufacturing sector but the service sector is also drawing attention in this arena and considering TQM as a management philosophy as well (Lam et al., 2011; Lee & Lee, 2013; Prajogo, 2005; Talib et al., 2012b). The operative management of service organizations can be supported by TQM (Ooi, 2012).

Defining the quality of services is more complex compared to products.

Service industries have unique characteristics for fixing quality. There are five major attributes found to be significant in describing service quality according to Feigenbaum (1983) and they are; Reliability- the capacity to perform the assured

service reliably and precisely, Responsiveness- the readiness to support customers and provide swift services, Tangibles- physical accommodations, equipment and the appearance of people, Assurance- the knowledge and courteousness of employees and their capacity to carry trust and confidence, Empathy- the thoughtful, individual attention provided to customers. Since the early growth stages in the mid-1980s, TQM has drawn attention worldwide and got acceptance in all types of businesses over the past 30 years. Extensive use of TQM reproduces current pragmatic switch in the competitive setting which enforced organizations from many sectors to articulate new strategic turn around aimed at enlightening internal efficiency and external effectiveness. (Alavi & Yasin, 2008; Van Schoten et al., 2016). Some developed economies like North America, Japan and Europe, who are the first mover in this field, produced a considerable range of literature on the TQM approach subjugated by the manufacturing industries (Calvo-Mora et al., 2014; Chavez et al., 2013; Zylfijaj & Pira, 2017). However, the service sector is not kept behindhand. Presently service innovation has become a primary source of innovation (Ordanini et al., 2014). Over the past decade, many books and authors have measured the service sector and its connexion with TQM to make a innovative move towards quality service establishment (Zylfijaj & Pira, 2017).

Services, at some extent, are different from products since the TQM implementation approach introduced. The key differences are denoting the intangibility and more dependency on customer assessment. Intangibility, the prime feature of service makes dimension problems while reliance on customer assessment generates firms to be customer-led (Juneja et al., 2011). A recent study on the public service sector conducted by AlShehail and Ajmal (2021) addressed the significant effect of TQM on service innovation and sustainability performance and a mediating

role of service innovation on the association between TQM and sustainability performance. The study also claimed that TQM practices have a positive consequence on operational performance. Kanwal (2018) constructed a conceptual framework considering not only internal but also external environmental factors for the advancement of a total quality management model aiming to serve service organizations. The study documented soft and hard TQM factors for establishing organizational performance addressing quality improvement, market reimbursements, R&D performance, and quality indicators as mediators, whereas firm rivalry and entry blockades as moderators. Important dimensions of TQM practices in service recognized by Saravanan and Rao (2006) are benchmarking, senior management commitment and leadership, customer attention and satisfaction, social accountability, service marketing, employee satisfaction, continuous improvement, human resource management, service culture and information analysis. In accordance of their argument, TQM systems in manufacturing organizations and those of service organizations might have trivial distinctions. Attribute theory, customer satisfaction theory, and interaction theory are three substitute refrains of service quality (Chase & Bowen, 1991). The attribute theory believes that service quality primarily mirrors the features of the service conveyance system, therefore it applies the context of product quality to the services. Moreover, it similarly undertakes that management has a dynamic control over the input which describes these attributes (Hasan & Kerr, 2003). According to customer satisfaction theory, service quality is the variance between the quality-of-service prospects and the insights of reality (Parasuraman et al., 1985). Therefore, it mostly emphasizes the points-of-view of the customers, whereas the attribute theory mostly emphasizes the implication of the technical feature of the production process (Hasan & Kerr, 2003). Finally, the approach of interaction theory

deliberates service quality as the "shared experience of gain" by all participants in the service happenstances. Consequently, the quality service appears through the understanding and the need fulfillment of the customers as well as the employees (Hasan & Kerr, 2003). Brah et al. (2000) directed research in the service sector of Singapore intended to examine the association between TQM and business performance. Strong vibe was found that TQM implementation enhanced business performance. According to the study findings, while accumulated benefits could be qualified to some of the techniques of TQM, such as customer attention and quality improvement recompences, the key to the success of TQM fibbed in its imperceptible and behavioral structures such as upper management support, employee empowerment, and employee participation. Talib and Rahman (2010) equipped a model called "Components of TQM" which pronounces that these superiority factors will improve the organizational performance such as upper management commitment, training and education, customers attention, supplier management, continuous improvement and innovation, employee encouragement, employee participation, benchmarking, and quality information and performance whereas the output is shown concerning enhanced productivity and quality, on-time delivery, customer gratification, service quality, and amplified customer loyalty and relations. Yapa (2012) found out the absence of exhaustive understanding of TQM philosophies and techniques amid the managers in service organizations of Sri Lanka.

The following table presents some literature evident of TQM in the service industry from recent publications.

**Table 10**Literature Evident of TQM in Service Industry

Year	Author	Study Aim	Outcomes
2020	Al-Hazmia	Explores the application	The high correlation between the quality
		of scopes of service	of service providing by the hotel
		quality in Saudi Arabia.	facilities and the dimension of quality.
	Zhang et	Reviews literature on	The most salient themes are 'evaluation
	al.	bibliometric analyses on	of TQM implementation', 'CSFs of
		TQM articles to classify	TQM implementation' and 'developing a
		the most salient themes,	model/framework for TQM
		trends, gaps, and	implementation.
		weaknesses.	
	Sawaean	Investigates the	Entrepreneurial leadership has a positive
	and Ali	connotation between	impact on organizational performance
		determinants of	with mediating role of TQM
		organizational	
		performance,	
		entrepreneurial	
		leadership, and TQM	
		practices of Kuwait's	
		SME.	
	Abdullahi	Examines the association	TQM has a substantial association with
	et al.	between TQM and OP.	OP through CS and ES.
2019	Aburayya	Examines the affiliation	Substantial and positive effects on patient
	et al.	between TQM practices	satisfaction have been recorded in terms
		and patient satisfaction in	of leadership, human resource focus,
		healthcare in Dubai.	information and analysis, strategic
			forecasting, and customer attention.
2018	Baidoun et	Measure the level of total	Compared to governmental hospitals, the
	al.	quality management	performance of non-governmental
		(TQM) implementation	hospitals is better with a higher degree of
		in Palestinian	TQM implementation.
		governmental and non-	
		governmental hospitals	
		through the Malcolm	

		Baldrige National Quality Award (MBNQA)	
		framework.	
	Nasim	Investigates the	The model was developed by identifying
		combined impact of	hard & soft TQM aspects.
		internal and external	
		resources on the	
		performance of service	
		organizations.	
2017	Qasrawi et	Examines the impact of	The insignificant impact has been
	al.	total quality management	documented on organizational
		practices with mediating	performance over customer focus and
		effect of knowledge	process management., Knowledge
		management (KM).	distribution and application procedures
			had a substantial impact on
			organizational performance. KM
			processes entirely mediated the influence
			of TQM practices on organizational
			performance, whereas teamwork had a
			partial mediating consequence.
	Honarpour	Investigates relationship	KM and TQM are positively associated
	et al.	between total quality	with each other. The reciprocal
		management (TQM)	relationship between TQM and KM has
		and knowledge	synergetic effects.
		management	
2015	Khanam et	Identifies 'vital few'	The utmost working enablers are top
	al.	factors of TQM enablers	management commitment and support
		in the IT industry	(TMCS) and resource electronic data
			interchange (EDI) by using the Pareto

# **Chapter Three**

# **CSFs in TQM Literature: A Focus on Banking Sector**

#### Prelude

Total quality management (TQM) is an inclusive philosophy that comprises a set of a mechanism consisting of critical success factors, techniques, tools, and practices (Salim et al., 2019). In this chapter, the critical success factors of TQM recognized by various scholars have been studied through an extensive literature review. Despite TQM practicing is more in the manufacturing industry, there is an acceptance to the belief that the principles of TQM are equally important and applicable in the service industry. Nevertheless, it is highly required to comprehend the exclusive features of services for an operative application of TQM in a service organization, more importantly in the banking sector. The banking sector is considered as the prime in the arena of the service sector which furnishes the requirements of the diverse groups of people in today's diversified society. Remarkably, the service quality of commercial banks inclines to play a leading role in high connexion industries (Angur et al., 1999; Elango & Gudep, 2006). In addition, among the service industry, the banking sector is huge enough to apprehend and signify almost all the critical success factors and vibrant customer perceived features for service quality which management may undertake to manage their organizations effectively and efficiently. As a result, offering the greatest service quality is regarded as the prerequisite for the high performance of service establishments like banks (Sohel & Roger, 2002). Many Researchers such as Ahmed (2002); Lewis (1990); Neyer (2000); Sureshchandar et al. (2002) have emphasized the necessity for this sort of study to reinforce the banks' performance in emerging countries and to progress the financial performance and economies what would be the optimum practices essential to being implemented.

### 3.1 The Fundamentals of TQM in Banking

TQM in the manufacturing industry and TQM in the service industry have some differences in terms of concept, practices and implementation. When it is the banking sector, some factors need to be pronounced for effective implementation of

TQM which ultimately direct to quality improvement of the promised services.

Literature evident showed that service quality plays a vibrant role in order to build strong as well as long-term relationships among banks and customers in the banking sector which ultimately leads to competitive advantage (Ali & Reza, 2017; Berry & Thompson, 1982; Teas, 1993). Al-Swidi and Mahmood (2012) emphasized measuring the wide-ranging knowledge about the customers' needs, requirements, and expectations in designing services offered by the banks.

**Table 11**Factors for TQM implementation in Banking (Takan, 2001, pp. 94-97)

Factors	Explanations		
Trusting	The bank must have decent, trustworthy personnel who		
	work correctly and on time.		
Eagerness of staff	f Desire to work for employees is needed.		
Proficiency and	Professional and capable employees can deliver better services to		
capability	customers.		
Good location	People prefer and recommend that bank which is located at a		
	convenient place and deliver active as well quick customer care		
	service.		
Well-mannered staff	Politeness and cordial behavior of employees is the main reason for		
	the satisfaction of customers.		
Communication	Understandable communication among the employees and the		
	customers is an absolute must.		
Persuasive	Employees must influence that they work happily.		
Safety & security	Customers want services with low risk.		
Physical value	Interior and exterior, number of branches, use of machines are also the		
	issues for measuring the quality of banks.		
Understandable	The staff must understand clients' questions and needs.		
staff			

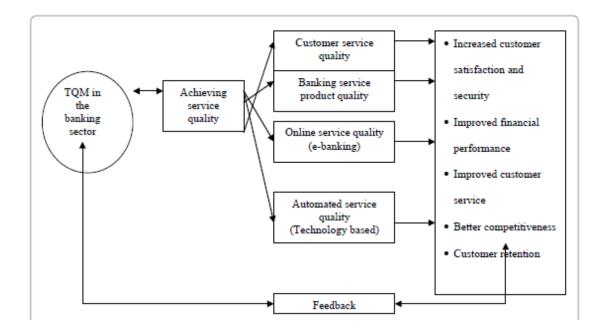
## 3.2 A Review of the Emerging Literature - Writings on TQM in Banking

Banks are service organizations and service quality has deliberated role for experiencing competitive advantage in the banking industry (Harimurti & Suryani,

2019). It is firm to distinguish the product in the banking sector, henceforth the service quality becomes one of the attributes to differentiate banks from banks. Delivering high-end services allows banks to achieve competitive advantages (Barimani & Salimi, 2018). Implementation of TQM could positively affect bank service quality (Harimurti & Suryani, 2019). The study engrossed in three dimensions of TQM including Human resource development quality, employee knowledge and customer focus. It also revealed that customer engagement and customer loyalty would improve due to better service quality in the banking industry.

According to the academic and practical literature, service quality in banking can be recognized into several ways such as customer service quality, banking service product quality, online service quality and automated service quality aiming at attaining customer satisfaction, better-quality monetary performance, and competitiveness as shown in the below figure (Talib et al., 2012b). Moreover, the figure also portrays that service quality is a multidimensional paradigm rather than having a unidimensional connotation.

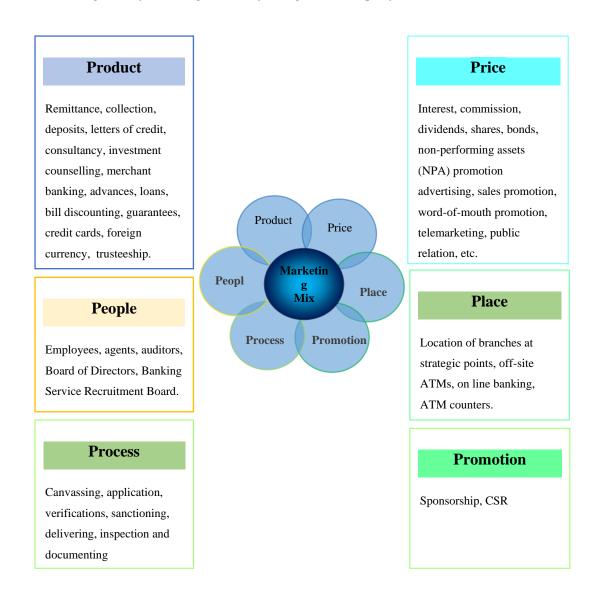
Figure 10
Service Quality as a Multidimensional Paradigm in Banking Sector



Despite having current economic uncertainty, the leading banks are beholding to optimize their businesses and improve financial performance and make profile strategic priorities. Marketing mix optimization becoming a vital strategy to cope up with the growing need, improve profit margins, and drive innovations. Presently, the banking sector is leveraging the use of marketing mix to optimize their marketing channels as well as develop their marketing strategies to optimize customer satisfaction. As the banking sector has been chosen for this study, the marketing mix of the banking sector has been analysed and presented in the below table.

Figure 11

Marketing Mix of Banking Sector of Bangladesh: Input from FGD



There is a substantial and positive link of organizational performance of commercial banks with the internal service quality (Vanniarajan, 2007) and for delivering internal and external service quality in commercial banks, TQM is extremely vital. Researchers, around the world, supported the strong role of TQM in the banking area. For instance, Skowron and Kristensen (2012) highlighted a very positive association between TQM with customer satisfaction. According to Goetsch and Davis (2016), TQM boosts up the organization's strength to minimize the cost

and enhance the likability of growing up as a market frontrunner in a specific market. To achieve competitive market share, enhancing profitability, enlarge the customer base, and upsurge customer loyalty is the utmost necessity for the banking sector (Al-Marri et al., 2007). Baidoun et al. (2018) emphasized TQM implementation for identifying customer necessities, progressing the process to deliver services, and minimizing errors in services. Similarly, Yapa (2012) endorsed the optimum ways of applying TQM concept to expand bank performance and service quality. Mellahi and Eyuboglu (2001) suggested the successful implementation of TQM in emerging countries like western management practices despite having high cultural and organizational barriers.

Lenka and Suar (2008) grounded on the review of literature, recognized sixcore thoughts, for the recognition of TQM in the service sector and the study included
hotels and banks and these are: "(a) transformational leadership, (b) customer
orientation, (c) HRM, (d) organizational culture, (e) continuous improvement, and (f)
quality measurement." TQM has a great influence on job performance. It is highly
needed to activate employees' participation in decision-making in the Jordanian
banking sector and work towards taking all required steps by the company to
minimize the lost current from the company and continuously (Al-Sarayreh, 2009).
Recent studies have appealed that through the application of TQM, improved products
and services, minimized costs, more delighted customers and employees, and
enhanced financial performance can be generated (Abbas, 2020; Abdullahi et al.,
2020; Alkhazali et al., 2019; Kanwal, 2018; Talib et al., 2011b). Investigation of
literature review on TQM in the banking sector, come out with TQM pillars which are
considered critical success factors for TQM which relate to the financial performance
of a bank.

80

Islam and Haque (2012) identified eight critical success factors for TQM implementation which are: "the formation of quality management environment; development of teamwork; the practice of quality control tools and techniques; focus on the customer; focus on supplier relationship; benchmarking; continuous improvement of processes and involvement of employees." The study revealed that the best practice can be attained in the banking sector of Nigeria, depending on the firm adhering and close observation of the application of total quality management characteristics to attain the impact on banking service delivery. However, some challenges were also identified such as exploitation, ignorance, e-network failure, power failure, communication gap, and resistance to change. The study of Aziz et al. (2012) exposed that implementation of TQM practices leads to high-quality performance and also highlighted the strong relationship between strategic planning, service design, continuous improvement, and benchmarking with the financial performance of banks. According to their recommendation banks should take initiative to promote the perception of TQM company-wide wide through seminars and workshops. The content of training should be well designed to develop the implementation of the TQM.

Continuous Improvement is the significant input to the innovation process in any organization. It is highly required to stay up-to-date with customer necessities regarding service quality. Appropriate implementation of continuous improvement would firmly mean that innovation is embedded in the organizational culture and is a cohesive process (Dobrin & Stanciuc, 2013). According to Talib and Rahman (2012b), embracing the TQM program in the banking industry might be one of the best replacements that overhaul better-quality service along with higher customer gratification composed with customers retainment. The positive connotation among

total quality management practices, bank performance, and competitive advantage is evident in several pieces of works of literature. Management of banks should confirm the endured greater bank performance through investing substantial resources in acclimating and implementing TQM practices in their processes (Rawashdeh, 2014).

### 3.3 TQM in Banking Industry of Bangladesh

A considerable number of literatures engrossed on the benefits of TQM implementation in all sorts of organizations to gain competitive advantages. Benefits comprehended development in productivity and efficiency, enhanced employee morale, improved market shares, after-sales service image, quality improvement, cost minimization, better-quality financial performance, a rise in employee performance, and competitive advantages (Agus & Abdullah, 2000; Chan & Quazi, 2002; Nilsson et al., 2001; Reed et al., 2000; Sadikoglu & Zehir, 2010; Sousa & Voss, 2002; Tena et al., 2001; Zairi, 2013). Despite having a lot of consideration in this area around the world, TQM is comparatively a new concept in the context of Bangladesh. Some manufacturing organizations use this concept but the service sector is far away to get the benefit.

The banking industry of Bangladesh is still in its infancy in the TQM issue. Therefore, empirical research in this area is lacking. A comprehensive framework with eight pillars has been identified and developed verifying the manufacturing organization of Bangladesh focusing on the RMG sector (Islam & Haque, 2012). The pillars are Formation of quality management, expansion of teamwork, use of quality control tools and techniques, attention to the customer, emphasis on supplier relationship, benchmarking, participation of employees. Another study exposes that top management of the banks has the potency to establish leadership regarding proactive contribution in collaborating quality goals to employees and founding

strategic quality planning teams in the organization. The strategic planning of the management is also upright as this plan is articulated utilizing appropriate information concerning customer needs and expectations, employee practices, benchmarking, and required development efforts. The author also documented that the banks of Bangladesh did not apply the TQM approach methodically in their operations (Barua, 2011). Bangladesh Power Development Board (BPDB) has been started applying total quality management (TQM) in 190 since 2002. The study identified the hindrances to implementing TQM in BPDB such as the absence of higher management commitment and monitoring, collective bargaining agents, inappropriate training programs, etc. (Rahman et al., 2012).

### 3.4 Critical Success Factors (CSFs) of TQM

Critical success factors may be observed as variables which govern firm performance through the fruitful implementation of TQM. The factors and practices which are essential for the effective orientation of TQM can be considered as CSFs (Yusof & Aspinwall, 1999). These might be the predominant settings and drivers essential for a firm to attain its vision (Wali et al., 2003). Karuppusami and Gandhinathan (2007) considered TQM CSFs as fundamental to the success of organizations, which required efficient management and proper monitoring for further improvement.

Extant literature has echoed a lot of studies that identified critical success factors of TQM. the literature review conducted by Aquilani et al. (2017) stated that 103 academic papers covering the CSFs of TQM were available by that year. So, TQM is getting more and more consideration day by day indeed. Fotopoulos and Psomas (2010) researched Greek companies and recognized nine critical factors which lead to the sustainability of a company. "Leadership, employee management

and involvement, strategic quality planning, supplier management, process management, customer focus, continuous improvement, information and analysis, and knowledge and education" are the factors. Othman et al. (2020) have shown leadership, management of staff, information, and analysis, and customer attention as strong predictors of competitive advantage in the banking sector.

Transformational leadership, human resource management, customer orientation, continuous improvement, organizational culture and quality measurement have been recognized as core concepts of TQM by Lenka and Suar (2008) which can boost up business excellence.

Twenty critical factors analysed by Mahapatra and Khan (2006) are accountable for the successful application of TQM in the service sector. They are: "customer focus and satisfaction, leadership and top-management commitment, policy and strategy planning, process management, human resource management and control, product/service design and control, supplier management, training, continuous improvement, employee satisfaction, employee participation, employee appraisal, quality culture, quality assurance, quality system, reward and recognition, flexibility, impact on society, teamwork, zero defect and benchmarking".

Majed et al. (2020) described 12 core practices of TQM which are "senior management involvement, optimization, quality improvement, innovative leadership, technological framework human resource management, , research and information framework, customer attention, employee satisfaction, cost limits, union participation, social responsibility, and cultural services".

Mashal and Ahmed (2015) conducted a study and exposed that top management, technical systems, employee satisfaction, and customer focus of TQM practices have a significant impact on banks' performance and efficiency. The study

also established supporting evidence about the robust relationship between TQM practices and organizational performance.

Awolusi (2013) investigated the effectiveness of the critical success factors (CSFs) of total quality management on customer service management in the Nigerian banking industry. The study established that to improve CSM, banks need to resistor their TQM program. Henceforward, the result of the study posits the critical success factors for implementing TQM effectively which are, "workers participation setting goals and performance monitoring, effective communication, commitment and support from the top management, careful alignment of corporate strategy with TQM strategy, clear and compelling TQM vision, a constant review of TQM implementations to align with plans and budgets, effective process review and controls, quality improvement measurement systems and IT infrastructures".

Saravanan and Rao (2006) distinct 12 quality management dimensions and they are "top-management commitment and leadership, benchmarking, customer focus and satisfaction, service marketing, social responsibility, human resource management, employee satisfaction, service culture, servicescape, continuous improvement, technical system, and information and analysis". "Customer focus, continuous improvement, teamwork and involvement, top-management commitment and recognition, training and development, quality systems and policies, supervisory leadership, communication within the company, supplier partnership measurement and feedback and cultural change" are eleven critical success factors of TQM recognized in the study conducted by Tsang and Antony (2001).

Ten TQM practices have been identified by Kanji and Wallace (2000) and they are "top-management commitment, customer focus and satisfaction, quality information and performance measurement, human resource management, employee

involvement, teamwork, process management, quality assurance, zero defects, and communication". A wide-ranging literature review of the observed preceding studies on TQM have considered and the concept of TQM and critical success factors for successful implementation of TQM in all sorts of organization which results in enhanced productivity, market position in the leading role, increased sales volume, and customer satisfaction. Success factors are a set of considerable elements that support the organization in accomplishing its drives for restored business performance (Gupta & Mittal, 2020). Almost all of the literature of TQM identified employee involvement, empowerment, top management leadership, and commitment, and customer relationship as crucial elements in successful TQM implementation (Bowen et al., 1989; Brower, 1994; Camp, 1989; Deming, 1982; Knol et al., 2018; Kohli & Singh, 2015; Mendelowitz, 1991; Sahoo & Yadav, 2017). These factors may be considered as a prerequisite to or motivations for TQM implementation (Wali, 2003). A voluminous literature has been considered from different ranges like manufacturing, service, and banking to explore the critical success factors of TQM implementation. Apart from the notable researchers, some other areas have been explored like from quality Guru's (Crosby, 1979; Deming, 1982; Feigenbaum, 1991; Ishikawa, 1985; Juran, 1988), quality awards (Malcolm Baldrige National Quality Award, The Deming Award, European Quality Award). These studies contribute a considerable number of substantial success factors for TQM implementation.

Besides the theoretical literature, the critical success factors of TQM which are referred to and considered in this study, are acknowledged by many well-known quality and business excellence models and criteria such as MBNQA, EFQM, and Malaysian Quality Management Excellence Award (QMEA) illustrated below table.

Table 12

Critical success factors identified in the past TQM literature (CSFs of TQM), (Sorted on recent year order)

Critical	Literature evidence	Related Constructs		Explanation
dimensions				
Тор	Gupta and Mittal (2020); Majed et al. (2020); Wang	Commitment, positive	EFQM,	Top management leadership is the
Management	and Meckl (2020); Baidoun et al. (2018); Bajaj et al.	attitude of top	MBNQA,	degree to which top management
Leadership	(2018); Elshaer et al. (2016); Neyestani and Juanzon	management, top	QMEA	and leaders allocate TQM aims,
	(2016); Lau et al. (2015); Yunoh and Ali (2015);	management support for		distribute the
	Bhuiyan et al. (2014); Kaur and Sharma (2014);	employee's education		vital resources equipped to quality
	Talib and Idris (2014);Sarathy (2013); Irfan and Kee	and training, leadership		improvement efforts,
	(2013); Koilakuntla et al. (2012); Zehir et al. (2012);	management,		and appraise TQM
	Kumar et al.(2011); Fotopoulos and Psomas (2010);	management		implementation.
	Sadikoglu and Zehir (2010); Talib et al. (2010);	commitment, leadership,		(Bon & Mustafa, 2013).
	Selvaraj (2009); Bayrakta et al. (2008); Azizan	senior management		
	(2007); Ooi et al. (2007); Samat et al. (2006); Ismail	involvement, innovative		
	(2006); Saravanan and Rao (2004); Besterfield et al.	leadership.		
	(2003); Sila and Ebrahimpour (2002); Mellahi and			
	Eyuboglu (2001).			
Employee	Wang and Meckl (2020); Pambreni et al., (2019);	Employee involvement	EFQM,	Employee involvement is the
Involvement	Bajaj et al. (2018); Elshaer et al. (2016); Neyestani	in decision making,	MBNQA,	level at which employees are
	and Juanzon (2016); Bhuiyan et al. (2014); Sarathy	employee empowerment,	QMEA	dedicated, encompassed, and
	(2013); Zehir et al. (2012); Fotopoulos and Psomas	employee involvement in		concerned with the TQM

	(2010); Sadikoglu and Zehir (2010); Talib et al.	the quality management		activities. (Bon & Mustafa, 2013
	(2010); Selvaraj (2009); Bayrakta et al. (2008);	system, employee		Rao et al., 1999).
	Azizan (2007); Samat et al. (2006); Saravanan and	management		
	Rao (2004); Sila and Ebrahimpour (2002); Mellahi	involvement of people.		
	and Eyuboglu (2001).			
Customer	Majed et al. (2020); Wang and Meckl (2020);	Long-term partnerships	MBNQA,	The organization needs to be
Relationship	Pambreni et al., (2019); Bajaj et al. (2018); Elshaer	with customers, customer	EFQM,	customer positioned to
	et al. (2016); Neyestani and Juanzon (2016); Yunoh	focus, internal and	QMEA	attain high customer satisfaction
	and Ali (2015); Bhuiyan et al. (2014); Kaur and	external customers,		through studying and
	Sharma (2014); Talib and Idris (2014); Sarathy	customer satisfaction		understudying needs and deman
	(2013); Irfan and Kee (2013); Zehir et al. (2012);	orientation, customer		(Bon & Mustafa, 2013).
	Kumar et al. (2011); Talib et al. (2010); Fotopoulos	involvement, customer		
	and Psomas (2010); Sadikoglu and Zehir (2010);	attention.		
	Selvaraj (2009); Bayrakta et al. (2008); Azizan			
	(2007); Samat et al. (2006); Saravanan and Rao			
	(2004); Sila and Ebrahimpour (2002); Black and			
	Porter (1996).			
Supplier	Wang and Meckl (2020); Bajaj et al. (2018); Elshaer	Long-term partnerships	EFQM	Establishment of cooperative
Partnership	et al. (2016); Neyestani and Juanzon (2016); Yunoh	with suppliers, supplier		relationships with suppliers in
	and Ali (2015); Bhuiyan et al. (2014); Talib and	management, long-term		order to manage their procedure
	Idris (2014); Irfan and Kee (2013); Zehir et al.	relationships with		more efficiently (Tari et al.,
	(2012); Sadikoglu and Zehir (2010); Talib et al.	suppliers, mutually		2007).
	(2010); Azizan (2007); Black and Porter (1996);	beneficial supplier		

	Saraph et al. (1989).	relationship, supplier		
		partnership, supplier		
		involvement, supplier		
		quality management.		
Continuous	Wang and Meckl (2020); Pambreni et al., (2019);	Continuous	MBNQA,	Continuous improvement leads to
Improvement	Bajaj et al. (2018); Yunoh and Ali (2015); Bhuiyan	improvement, product	EFQM,	increase and sustain improvement
	et al. (2014); Irfan and Kee (2013); Zehir et al.	design, innovative	QMEA	in all organization functions,
	(2012); Kumar et al. (2011); Talib et al. (2011a);	performance.		operations, and departments. (Bon
	Sadikoglu and Zehir (2010), Talib et al. (2010);			& Mustafa, 2013; Lafley &
	Azizan (2007); Samat et al. (2006); Saravanan and			Charan, 2008).
	Rao (2004); Besterfield et al. (2003); Sila and			
	Ebrahimpour (2002).			
Organizational	Khan (2019); Talib et al. (2011a); Talib et al.	Organzational culture,		Organizational culture is a system
Culture	(2012b); Besterfield et al. (2003).	TQM culture.		of meanings, morals, and
				principles held together in an
				organization that variers from
				organization to organization and
				refers to action (Mas'ud, 2004).

Table 13

Critical success factors for TQM implementation in service organizations (Sorted on recent year order)

Authors	Critical success factors for TQM implementation in service
	organizations
Valmohammadi (2011)	"Leadership, process management, customer focus,
	communication and quality information system, employee
	management and involvement"
Al-Marri et al. (2007)	"Top-management support, customer focus, strategy, employee
	involvement, problem analysis, service design, human resource
	management, continuous improvement, quality systems, quality
	department"
Talib and Rahman (2010)	"Top-management commitment, customer focus, training and
	education, continuous improvement and innovation, supplier
	management, employee involvement, employee encouragement,
	benchmarking, quality information, and performance"
Sit et al. (2009)	"Leadership, human resource focus, process management,
	customer focus, strategic planning, information, and analysis."

Table 14

CSFs of TQM in Banking Sector. Table Constructed with an Exhaustive Literature Survey. (Sorted on recent year order)

Critical Dimensions	Literature Evidence	Related Constructs		Explanation
<b>Top Management</b>	Hossin and Islam (2017); Sreenivas and	Top management	EFQM,	Top management leadership is the
Leadership	Babu (2017); Anil and Satis (2016); Al-	commitment, top	MBNQA,	degree to which leaders and top
	Ettayyem and Zubi (2015); Priya (2015);	management involvement,	QMEA	management assign TQM objectives,
	Idam et al. (2014); Mwaniki and Okibo	top management support,		deliver the required resources
	(2014); Jamali et al. (2010); Selvaraj	transformational		equipped for quality improvement
	(2009); Lenka and Suar (2008); Al-marri et	leadership.		efforts, and appraise TQM
	al. (2007).			implementation. (Bon & Mustafa,
				2013).
Employee	Sreenivas and Babu (2017); Hossin and	Employee involvement,	EFQM,	Employee involvement is the level at
Involvement	Islam (2017); Anil and Satis (2016); Priya	motivation, and retention	MBNQA,	which employees are dedicated,
	(2015); Idam et al. (2014); Selvaraj (2009);	of good employees,	QMEA	encompassed, and concerned with the
	Lenka and Suar (2008); Al-Marri et al.	employee satisfaction		TQM activities. (Bon & Mustafa,
	(2007).	service culture, employee		2013; Rao et al., 1999).
		empowerment.		
Customer	Sreenivas and Babu (2017); Hossin and	Customer focus quality	MBNQA,	The organization needs to be
Relationship	Islam (2017); Anil and K. P. (2016); Al-	information analysis QIA,	EFQM,	customer positioned to
	Ettayyem and Zubi (2015); Priya (2015);	customer satisfaction,	QMEA	attain high customer satisfaction
	Mwaniki and Okibo (2014); Idam et al.	customer relationship		through studying and understudying
	(2014); Selvaraj (2009); Lenka and Suar	total customer relationship		needs and demands (Bon & Mustafa,

	(2008); Al-Marri et al. (2007).	management (TCRM).		2013).
		customer focus,		
		customer orientation.		
Supplier	Anil and Satis (2016); Mwaniki and Okibo	Supplier quality	EFQM	Establishment of cooperative
Partnership	(2014).	management,		relationships with suppliers in order
		supplier relationship.		to manage their procedures more
				efficiently (Tari et al., 2007).
Continuous	Sreenivas and Babu (2017); Hossin and	Continuous improvement,	MBNQA,	Continuous improvement leads to
Improvement	Islam (2017); Anil and Satis (2016); Idam	product design product	EFQM,	increase and sustain improvement in
	et al. (2014); Al-Ettayyem and Zubi	innovation, state-of-the-	QMEA	all organization functions, operations,
	(2015); Al-marri et al. (2007); Lenka and	art technology.		and departments. (Bon & Mustafa,
	Suar (2008).			2013; Lafley & Charan, 2008).
Organizational	Anil and Satis (2016); Al-Swidi and	Learning organization,		Organizational culture is a system of
Culture	Mahmood (2012); Kaluarachchi (2010);	appropriate culture.		meanings, morals, and principles held
	Al-Marri et al. (2007).			together in an organization that
				variers from organization to
				organization and refers to action
				(Mas'ud, 2004).

## 3.4.1 Top Management Leadership

Due to the high level of cut-throat competition and the persistent process of change in the contemporary business environment, management of all sorts of the organization is under pressure to implement quality systems for achieving reduced production process errors and maximum profit aiming to customer satisfaction. Providing high-end service has converted to a deliberate domineering for senior management all over the world and in this regard, a good number of quality tools and techniques have been introduced and practiced for achieving this management goal whereas Total Quality Management (TQM) demonstrated to be amid the utmost operative quality practices that have been implemented. A very recent study on the leadership of TQM conducted by Bouranta (2021), exposed that transformational leadership has a positive consequence on customer focus, human resource management, process management, strategic planning, and learning which were addressed as the TQM implementation regardless of the industry type, manufacturing or service. Moreover, the author concluded that the service industry requires employee education and transformational leadership has a more positive influence on employee education in the service industry rather than manufacturing.

Research on TQM has constantly come over the strong association between fruitful TQM implementation and leadership (Ehrenberg & Stupak, 1994; Rao et al., 1997; Zairi, 2002). Many scholars such as Venkatraman (2007); Aspinwall (1997) and Kanji et al. (1999) have recognized and addressed the importance of leadership for successful TQM implementation. In general, they have contended that top management's capability to make a vision and endorse change is at the core of the effective implementation of TQM. The strong role of top management through strong commitment is very critical in the implementation process of TQM and

stereotypically acts as a frontrunner and driving force for generating values, goals, and structures for customer's need fulfillment (Yunoh & Ali, 2015). Top management commitment ranked first and established as fundamental for implementing TQM initiatives successfully in the findings of the study conducted by (Gupta & Mittal, 2020). In order to respond to customer requirements and to enhance an organization's performance, top management plays a role of a driver for TQM implementation by generating principles, goals, and structures (Al-Khalifa, 2000). To be successful in the area of TQM implementation, top management should win over its implementation by portraying leadership and engrossing the entire workforce in the work of nourishing the customer with a continuous quality improvement (Islam & Haque, 2012). Top management should gain excellence in training the entire workforce in order to produce the knowledge required on the effective utilization of mission, vision, direction, and strategy of the organization together with the required skills needed to implement TQM.

Generally, management is responsible to articulate the organizational vision, creating a shared philosophy, and developing a process that is value-based and customer-focused. Deming who is esteemed as the father of Japanese quality management expressed fourteen points for management for improving quality and established the requirement of management leadership role and responsibility for organizational performance. Literature has evident the linkage of competitive advantage with leadership amplified customer service, minimized costs arising from poor quality, and maximizing competitive advantage (Alharth et al., 2017). Top management leadership toward quality is indispensable to contrivance TQM successfully in an establishment and consequently commitment of top managers toward TQM implementation which includes quality planning, quality schedule,

quality policy, quality evaluation, and quality upgrading. The study by Verma (2014), specified committed leadership as one of the significant factors to achieve organizational progress. Through active participation in quality improvement programs, top management can demonstrate their commitment (Durairatnam et al., 2020).

Visionary leadership leads to development in organizational performance (Ulle & Kumar, 2014). Top management will not only manifest commitment but also involve and circulate TQM objectives and strategies throughout the company with adequate support and monitoring. It must exhibit the coherence to put quality in top priority. The role of top management leadership and continuous product improvement is vibrant for successful implementation of TQM, teamwork and measuring business performance which ultimately leads to customer satisfaction, thereby, enhancing sustainable customer loyalty through continual customer feedback (Worlu et al., 2019). Conferring to O'Mahony & Garavan (2012), practicing TQM can bring a comprehensive impression extending from top levels of the organization likely strategic planning and decision making to the level of thorough implementation at the front desk includes strategy architects, educators, and also administrative teams in an educational set up, considered as the hard and systemic features of TQM. Patel (2013) defines the role of the top management quoted below:

"Top managers have to take charge personally, lead the process, provide direction, exercise forceful leadership, including dealing with those employees who block improvement and maintain the impetus" (p. 81)

Low and Teo (2004) stated that top managers need to espouse the appropriate leadership styles for every venture and one fixed management style cannot be is appropriate to all surroundings and all ventures. In order to cope up with

the present rapidly changing market, leadership along with the focus on TQM is highly crucial (Kumar & Sharmal, 2018). It is required to make a plan for vision, mission, values, ethics, attitude, and goals for the organization to be followed beforehand of the implementation of TQM (Grover et al., 2006). The top management requires to recognize the critical success features and to analyse the structure of management (Yusuf et al., 2007). Top management participation should be confirmed by the activities that are desired and not only through words or announcements of quality policies. Hence, top management necessarily practices leadership aptitudes to encourage the behaviour of others (Talib & Rahman, 2010). Strategic thoughts, collaborative performance, empowerment and involvement of the workforce, an innovation designed to serve society, and creating a work environment to promote organizational change should be manifested by top management for implementing TQM successfully. Nonetheless, considerable studies are available that established the positive association between management commitment and organizational performance (Hilman et al., 2019; Alolayyan et al., 2011; Flynn et al. 1995; Powell 1995).

Top management enters the realm of strategic planning when takes initiative for quality improvement and becomes responsible as well committed for vision, mission, objectives, and strategies compatible for continuously improving the systems and management.

**Research Question:** To what extent does top management leadership support TQM implementation?

### 3.4.2 Customer Relationship

Quality begins with the customer- A recognized statement for TQM practices. In banking, parlance customer accepts the services offered by the banks.

The process of economic liberalization, the globalization of markets, and swift changes in a business environment are heading toward a shorter product life cycle and making customers more demanding which ultimately creating organizations more challenging to meet customer satisfaction. Presently all types of organizations, smallest to largest, are under pressure to satisfy end customers due to the globalization of the economy (Krishnan, 2013).

Customers must be the centre portion of organizational activities for any business to succeed in this raging environment according to the marketing concept (Ali & Raza, 2017; Raza & Hanif, 2013). Customer relationship management is textured as a strategic manoeuvre for coping with competitiveness.

Some literature addressed TQM as a culture of an organization devoted to total customer gratification through Continuous Quality Improvement instead of merely management perception (Talib et al., 2011a; Vouzas & Psychogios, 2007).

The banking services are changing due to the rising of customer expectations. The more educated customers are demanding constant innovative products, convenient delivery channels, and more reliable as well as approachable services. Customer focus is the prime weapon for achieving and sustaining growth in the banking business. In a total quality setting, the customer is the driver (Goetsch & Davis, 2016). Developing a passionate and friendly symbiotic relationship with customers is getting more strategic attention in the banking industry than ever before. This sector all over the world is more focused on innovative measures to satisfy their existing customers' requirements, acquire target ones, and concurrently formulates time adopt actions to attract and win-win back the lost customers. A long-established relationship that can develop with commitment and perceived bonding through

personalized communication will lead to the successful implementation of customer relationship management.

Total quality is an expressive declaration of the culture, policy, and prearrangement of a firm that effort to deliver its customers products and services which satisfy their needs (Rezazadeh et al., 2012). In today's highly competitive business world, organizations are fronting the encounters of global competition and are more erudite with regard to their want and changing needs. Now a day due to change and advancement of technology, social status, modified needs, customers become more knowledgeable and see the quality of service as a right chosen for them by companies they have often chosen. That's why every organization needs to get the knowledge of their existing as well potential customers which is about understanding customers in a whole sense encompassing their wants, goals, requirements, emotional motives for purchasing, and other such issues. Nevertheless, a competitive advantage can be gained through understanding customers' precise requirements and offering products and services that confirm these necessities. Identifying customers articulated and latent demand eventually leads to getting the best possible way of achieving customer satisfaction. Practical experience showing that TQM success comes to the organization those who best meet and delight the needs of their customers. That is the radical reason for every sort of organization to synchronize all organizational activities by keeping in mind customer satisfaction. Yusr et al. (2014) recognized customer focus and supplier quality management as the window, the organization looks through to gain the information about customers, competitive players, and dealers that generate a platform for performing required steps for constructing the R&D competencies and strategy planning aptitude. Customer satisfaction is defined in numerous ways by various experts. Kotler et al. (1996) defined satisfaction as the

level of an individual's felt state resultant after the comparison of product's perceived performance (or consequence) in association to the individual's expectations. In short form, satisfaction level merely is a meaning of the variance between perceived performance and expectation (Stahl, 1999). A central core proposition in TQM is that customer focus is the absolute must for all products and processes. The successful implementation of TQM highly requires understanding, nourishing, and surpassing customer requirements and expectations. At the very primary stage, customer focus and satisfaction contain digging up the customer wants and expectations and gauging the level of customer satisfaction to eradicate displeasure (Dilawo & Salimi, 2019). The valuation of quality should be measured by the customers with their needs and expectations (Nagaprasad & Yogesha, 2009). Worlu et al. (2019) underlined the role of top management commitment and continuous product improvement for successful application of TQM, teamwork, and measuring business performance which ultimately led to customer satisfaction thereby enhancing sustainable customer loyalty through continuous customer feedback. Market analysis can find out the customers' needs and values to the market expectations through methodically evolving and manufacturing the product. Internal customers are termed as the employees inside the organization and the needs of every internal customer require to be fulfilled (Nagaprasad & Yogesha 2009). Agus (1994) in his study on the Malaysian industry found the robust and direct connotation between TQM and customer satisfaction. Saravanan and Rao (2006) identified a statistically substantial association between the application of TQM practices and customer satisfaction and business as well. In accordance to Nadiri and Hussain (2005), service quality endorses customer satisfaction, arouses intent to reinforce, and stimulates endorsements. Customer satisfaction produces an increase in profitability, market share, and return on

investment (Legoherel, 1998; Stevens et al., 1995). It is empirically proven by the study conducted by Tanninena et al. (2010) that the business units which had adopted TQM principles and applied its tools and techniques, positively affected customer satisfaction and had more gratified clienteles than their less qualified counterparts. Calvo-Mora et al. (2014) indorsed that the quality of services to customers can be developed through effective implementation of TQM.

The customer's upshots are constantly unanticipated in-service industry (Ordanini et al., 2014). As a result, the banking sector should focus more on its customers' needs and expectations. Al-Swidi and Mahmood (2012), accentuated gauging the comprehensive knowledge about the customers' needs, requirements, and expectations in designing services offered by the banks. Customer satisfaction can be gained by capturing customer voice (Chiguvi, 2016). At each level of the product development process, the integration of customers' judgment should be respected (Wang & Meckl, 2020). Sharabi (2015) affirmed that customer attention is the expansion of the comprehensive needs and expectations of the existing and possible customers, meeting those requirements and delivering the established value to them. According to him, customer focus creates perceived value. The study conducted by Yaacob (2014) established the significant effect of customer attention on employee motivation and innovation. Psomas and Jaca (2016) identified some indicators for measuring customer focus which is affluence of customer grievance, consumer assessment, and consumer behaviour. Talib et al. (2012b) claimed customer concentration as the most important TQM theory and argued that the higher use of customer attention practice is considered to be the most competitive advantage gained.

**Research Question:** To what extent does customer relationships support TQM implementation?

## 3.4.3 Supplier Partnership

Earlier time, supplier associations and management were not measured as the critical element for service industries, but present time supplier partnership has grown as an indispensable element of the TQM program owing to the globalization of services, shifting customer choices, and high competition due to the growth of service companies (Talib & Rahman, 2010).

A quality performance is highly influenced by supplier quality (Flynn et al., 1994; Saraph et al., 1989). According to ISO 9000-2000, suppliers are considered as quality partners in the process of upgrading products and services. The management of an organization must have adequate time for the procuring department to categorize various low costs with high-quality suppliers after analysing the relevant information. A deadline that is not possible to meet can produce an underrated selection of suppliers grounded on inadequate evidence about supplier specifications (Islam & Haque, 2012). Supplier quality control, supplier involvement in product development, and purchasing policy accentuating on quality are the prime contents of supplier partnership according to Saraph et al. (1989). Supplier quality management is measured as an indispensable issue of TQM implementation concluded on the focus of effective supplier quality management that lets the organizations create long-term supportive relationships with their suppliers concerning supplier efficiency after conducting supplier quality audits and participation in supplier quality events (Zhang et al., 2000). World-class companies like Toyota and Nissan view suppliers as the vibrant issue of their operational processes (Thiagarajan & Zairi, 1997). These companies have espoused numerous supplier management programs aiming to

practice TQM. To achieve the best economy and quality hand in hand, careful management and maintenance and long-run working relationships are an absolute must for selecting the suppliers and subcontractors.

**Research Question:** To what extent does supplier partnership support TQM implementation?

## 3.4.4 Employee Involvement

Total Quality management is a shared alliance of management, employees, suppliers, and dealers to meet as well as surpass customer satisfaction levels indeed (Gupta & Mittal, 2020). The success of TQM leads to commitment to quality by the entire workforce of the organization (Singh & Dubey, 2013).

Various attempts have been made by different researchers to demonstration that TQM practices have a noteworthy relationship with HRM practices which leads to gaining competitive advantages (Ahmed & Siddiqui, 2020; Hataani & Mahrani, 2013). Human resources are considered a critical factor to the success of a business. The organizations which are high-performing, not only necessity to improve the services and products but also require the development on handling work-life balance of human resources.

Arora and Gupta (2020) stated that employee engagement increases the belongingness among the employees toward their organizations and it is the key to success. The study exposed that the integration of HRM policies with TQM practices produces a direct effect on employee engagement. Several writings are evident that employee involvement is one of the core features marks the organizational performance and consequences of business (Abdullah et al., 2009; Lewis et al., 2006; Wehnert, 2009; Zakuan et al., 2008). According to their claim, the endowment and engrossment of the employees in the course of TQM application increase their

commitment, self-sufficiency, and ingenuity which direct to the innovation. Indumathi (2016) considered TQM as is an approach to HRM that encompasses numerous magnitudes of quality management. If employees are empowered to make a decision and to solve problems as they are the closest to the problem, can make the best decision (Al- Khalifa, 2000). According to Vermeulen and Crous (2000), the best course to attain quality, predominantly in a bank, is to train the employees to come with their best. Deming (1986) claimed that employees necessarily be empowered by conferring them with the authority and sovereignty needed to do the work appropriately. In the findings of the study by Gupta and Mittal (2020), employee participation was placed at fourth and recognized as justly significant to stimulate and indorse employees to contribute to TQM promotional actions.

TQM practices have a substantial effect on the effectiveness of HRM (Madanat & Khasawneh, 2017). The research findings concluded that improvement in implementing TQM helps the management to use the people and other resources most advantageously. Management should encourage their employees to control, manage and improve processes in their area of accountability and responsibility. Hoyle (2009) opinions that "people at all levels are the essence of an organization and their full involvement enables their abilities to be used for the organization's benefit". (p. 11).

Evidence in Literature has stated that employee empowerment is a precondition for fruitful TQM implementation (Fotopoulos & Psomas, 2010; Harrington et al., 2012; Kumar et al., 2009). According to the study findings of Drew and Healy (2006), employee empowerment comprehends of employees assume more authority, more grips, and more autonomy to perform their duties. However, Tari (2005) emphasized the need to have a distributive, empowering structure along with a focus on trust and partnership. Oakland (2003) argued to create an environment by

management to make employees take more responsibility. Knowledgeable employees are the prime requirement for maintaining high quality and to better comprehend quality-related matters and their roles in TQM, the employees should receive training and be given responsibility (Wang & Meckl, 2020). The study also emphasized employees' necessary knowledge to make constructive contributions to TQM heading toward innovation which is very important for reaching complete reimbursements and business superiority. Positive employee work attitudes should be fostered, which will act as mediators lead to propelling quality performance (Durairatnam et al., 2020).

The literature review also expressed that employee engagement is required at all levels of the organization and employee-oriented HRM practices have significant improvement in productivity, job satisfaction, employee engagement, and financial performance (Boikanyo & Heyns, 2019). Calabrese and Corbò (2015) emphasized the stimulation of employees' involvement towards quality-related matters as a mechanism of overcoming TQM barriers. Employee involvement is necessary for successful TQM implementation (Akpovi, 2001) and important to the adaptation of employees to quality culture.

**Research Question:** To what extent does employee involvement support TQM implementation?

### 3.4.5 Continuous Improvement

Continuous Improvement is the fundamental principle of TQM philosophy. Conferring by Morgan and Murgatroyd (1994), continuous improvement in quality consequences is attained over refining every process involved in distributing them. Yusuf et al., (2007) identified the principle of continuous improvement as moving up the never-ending notion in everybody's mind and every work. Learning in current processes with a motive to improve in the future is the ultimate goal of continuous

improvement and innovation (Hodgetts, 1998). According to Dean and Bowen (1994), continuous improvement is the commitment toward the continuous investigation of procedural and administrative courses in search of improved approaches. It is a fundamental part of TQM aiming at customer satisfaction. While practicing TQM, to continue and advancement of products and services, quality constantly is a force in attaining the primary drive (Goetsch & Davis, 2016). Yunoh and Ali (2015) claimed that continuous improvement is not a definite package but a continuous expedition that requires the involvement of every component of the organization. The study conducted by Lahidji and Tucker (2016) showed that the organizations have experienced high growth, which has entrenched continuous improvement in their corporate policy.

In an aggressive banking business, customer satisfaction is taken into account because of the very essence of success (Siddiqi, 2011). As a result, all sorts of organizations put effort into innovation to keep customer satisfaction remains which is the outcome of continuous improvement. In literature, the association between TQM and innovation is proclaimed a very close and complex relationship (Hoang et al., 2006; Martinez-Costa & Martinez-Lorente, 2008). Innovation is the outcome of continuous improvement and the right innovation allows to offer something unique to customers. Continuous improvement is considered as the foremost instrument for attaining the uppermost level of performance by acclimatizing a continuing effort to advance the quality of the process, product, services, and people (Mathur & Vipin, 2011). Continuous improvement not only improves consequences but also improves the capability to produce future outcomes. Consequently, if continuous improvement takes place in all processes and procedures, actions and facets will lead to customer satisfaction which is the heart of TQM. It is also believed that envisioning continuous

improvement as the strategic goal of an organization, can eliminate work mistakes. Conferring by Evans and Lindsay (2011), continuous improvement states to both incremental changes and breakthrough developments taking place in forms of refining products and services; dropping errors, defects with related cost; growing up productivity and effectiveness with proper utilization of organization resources; and enlightening performance cycle time. Improvement never stops and an organization must recognize that no process, product, or service ever reaches perfection if it remains static (Al- khalifa, 2000). Talib and Rahman (2010) stated that this is a vital share of TQM application, particularly in services, as it discovers the learning features of employees about the knowledge of principles and core concept of TQM directed to attain anticipated goals. There is no alternative to continuous improvement for the implementation of TQM which leads to flexibility of the process, responsiveness, and ability to transform to accomplish customer satisfaction. For achieving continuous improvement all processes should be combined and all the employees should contribute through participation (Wang & Meckl, 2020).

**Research Question:** To what extent does continuous improvement support TQM implementation?

## 3.4.6 Organizational Culture

Culture has been generically defined as, "the set of norms, beliefs, and values shared by members of the organization" (Cameron & Quinn, 1999; Detert, et al., 2000; Stock et al., 2007; Yu, 2007). Organizational culture according to De Long and Fahey (2000), is a broad concept that infers diverse levels of values, rules, and practices. The members of an organization are affected by an organizational culture that influences behaviour and performance, as well as the organization's own external setting (George et al., 1999). Many works of literature evident that very few TQM

programs are fruitful, and the others fail mostly due to the divergence of two variables, cultural and structural factors (Burdett, 1994; Ehigie & McAndrew, 2005; Grant et al., 1994). Organizational culture is positively associated with successful TQM implementation which is suggested by many researchers (Beer, 2003; Detert et al., 2000; Gozukara et al., 2018). In a recent study, it is stated that adopting quality management practices leads to changes in organizational culture, and as a consequence, the successful implementation of TQM fosters by this new culture (Gupta, 2019). An organizational culture that is based on the variability of values with transformation and adaptability facilitates the smooth implementation of TQM with success (Gozukara et al., 2018). The contending values which could aid the organization to contrivance a TQM system could be extant in each culture. Empowerment, teamwork, HR development, employee involvement, creating new standards, open communication such as clan culture, evolving products, customer alignment, continuous improvement, the outcome of creative solutions, error findings, control procedures, systematically solving problems, application of quality tools, measurement (hierarchical culture), gauging consumer preferences, participation of customer and supplier, productivity advances, growing competitiveness, generating collaborators are pointed out by Cameron and Quinn (1999) as those competing values. This infers the need for all types of culture. The research result conducted by Gimenez-Espin et al. (2013) concluded that managers must know the instructions, morals, and customs prevailing in their organizations which are more constant with quality administration, and endorse it for successful TQM implementation. HR management as well organizational practices should support these values and beliefs. Developing a quality culture by altering perceptions and attitudes towards quality can foster the implementation of quality standards (Abdullahi et al., 2020). Al-Swidi and

Mahmood (2012), in their study, confirmed the standing of the development of supporting organizational culture on the basis of the findings and recognized organizational culture as to be confirmed first and developing the quality and entrepreneurial culture highly requires to effective implementation of TQM. The author also firmed that the consequences of TQM practices might be frustrating or even negative due to the absence of supportive organizational culture. Green (2012) showed not only the latent associations between TQM and culture but also the influence of culture on successful TQM implementation. The author also suggested making the organization 'TQM compatible' through the application of cultural models.

Van Donk and Sanders (1993) stated the link between organizational culture and TQM in this way.

"Quality control focuses on the control of the daily routines by prescribing and formalizing how they should be performed. In most cases, such a control does not refer to such a general frame as organizational culture. Although it may be that the quality policy advocated aims at offering such a frame, such an advocated the frame will in general not be so firmly rooted in different manifestations of organizational culture and will as a consequence not be readily accepted in a fortnight. Ignoring the difference between advocated quality and quality control, on the one hand, and organizational culture, on the other hand, will probably create problems: it delays implementing quality management" (p.10).

**Research Question:** To what extent does organizational culture support TQM implementation?

The above research questions were examined and constructed from a hypothetical and observed standpoint after investigating and conversing with the prevailing literature on TQM implementation.

The below table is presenting the critical success factors which are considered as independent variables for this study and issues addressed for analysis.

**Table 15** *Independent Variables with Outcome Issues* 

Independent Variables	Addressed Issues
Top Management Leadership	Role of human resource department, role on employee empowerment, strategic leadership.
Employee Involvement	Training, communication, education, motivation, recognition and reward, teamwork, awareness.
Supplier Partnership	Certification, sourcing verification, agreement, discussion on problem issues.
Customer Relationship	Customer feedback, customer survey, customer care service, priority banking, Incorporation of the customer's voice.
Continuous Improvement	Information technology, innovation, learning environment.
Organizational Culture	Analysis through the business model, customer focus, communication, positive attitude towards quality practice.

# 3.5 Hypotheses Development

**Table 16**Variables with Hypotheses

Dependent	Independent	Research Questions	Hypothesis	Null Hypothesis
Variables	variables			
TQM	Top	To what extent does top	H1 Top management	H0 Top management
Implementation	Management	management leadership support	leadership has significant	leadership does not have
	Leadership	TQM implementation?	influence on TQM	significant influence on TQM
			implementation.	implementation
TQM	Customer	To what extent does customer	H2 Customer relationship has	H0 Customer does not have
Implementation	Relationship	relationships support TQM	significant influence on TQM	significant influence on TQM
		implementation?	implementation	implementation
TQM	Supplier	To what extent does supplier	H3 Supplier partnership has	H0 Supplier partnership does
Implementation	Partnership	partnership support TQM	significant influence on TQM	not have significant influence
		implementation?	implementation	on TQM implementation
TQM	Employee	To what extent does employee	H4 Employee involvement	H0 Employee Involvement
Implementation	Involvement	involvement support TQM	has significant influence on	does not have significant
		implementation?	TQM implementation	influence on TQM
				implementation
TQM	Continuous	To what extent does continuous	H5 Continuous improvement	H0 Continuous improvement
Implementation	Improvement	improvement support TQM	has significant influence on	does not have significant
		implementation?	TQM implementation	influence on TQM

				implementation
TQM	Organizational	To what extent does	H6 Organizational culture	H0 Organizational Culture
Implementation	Culture	organizational culture support	has significant influence on	does not have significant
		TQM implementation?	TQM implementation	influence on TQM
				implementation.

## 3.6 Literature Review on Statistical Method for Analysis

#### 3.6.1 SEM - Introduction

Most of the Researchers relied on the univariate and bivariate analysis to understand data and relationships at earlier periods but the application of sophisticated multivariate data analysis methods is increasingly necessary to comprehend, interpret and explain more complex relationships. SEM is a statistical model that simultaneously analyzes multiple variables and is considered a multivariate statistical analysis technique that is used to analyze structural relationships, like a sequence of multiple regression equations. Researchers are entitled to use this tool to integrate unobservable variables measured indirectly by indicator variables. Accounting for measurement error in observed variables is also facilitated (Chin, 1998).

SEM is a second-generation method that consents to the concurrent modeling of associations among numerous independent and dependent constructs (Gefen et al., 2000). An increase in using SEM is noticed in many disciplines such as sociology, psychology, education, and economics (Khine, 2013). Covariance-based structural equation modeling (CB-SEM) and partial least squares structural equation modeling (PLS-SEM) are two predominantly protuberant (Hair et al., 2017), but conceptually and statistically different, methods for assessing structural equation models (Rigdon et al., 2017). The major advantages of SEM are:

- (1) Estimation can be performed simultaneously in multiple and interrelated dependence relationships
- (2) Unobserved concepts, or latent variables, in these relationships and account for measurement errors in the estimation process represented by this method.
- (3) Accounting for measurement error in the estimation process (Cooper & Schindler, 2006).

## 3.6.2 Literature Review on SEM-PLS

The SEM is recognized as a more inclusive and spontaneous technique to research design and data analysis than any other statistical model (Hafeez et al., 2006). Originally developed by Wold (1974, 1980, 1982), though at the earlier period PLS-SEM was used in a science discipline, now is widely applied in many social science disciplines, including Accounting (Lee et al., 2011; Nitzl, 2016); Human Resource Management (Ringle et al., 2020); International business (Richter et al., 2016); Management information systems (Hair et al., 2017; Ringle et al., 2012); Marketing (Hair et al., 2012); Tourism management (Do Valle & Assaker 2016; Latan et al., 2018); Supply chain management (Lin et al., 2005); Operations Management (Peng and Lai, 2012). According to a review article, the use of PLS-SEM in production and operations management has accelerated over time as from 2000 to 2011, 42 studies were conducted (Hair et al., 2014). Prajogo (2005) used SEM to examine the difference between manufacturing and service firms concerning the application of TQM practices, and the connection of these practices to quality performance.

## 3.6.3 Justification for Using PLS in this Study

According to Hair et al. (2014), PLS-SEM offers plentiful benefits to researchers while analysing with structural equation models and the authors also did the meta-analysis of PLS-SEM review studies and come up with the most protruding explanations for using PLS-SEM ascribed to;

- > nonnormal data
- > small sample sizes and
- formatively measured constructs.

113

In this study, PLS-SEM has been chosen as the statistical tool for analysing the survey data. Choosing to use PLS-SEM on data distribution, in this study, explains to take advantage of both normal and non-normal datasets. According to Reinartz et al., (2009), in the case of the limited size of the dataset, CB-SEM can produce abnormal results when data are no-normal. On the other hand, PLS-SEM shows higher robustness in these situations (Sarstedt et al., 2016). However, PLS-SEM is recommended for smaller samples, but the population's nature governs the conditions in which small sample sizes are acceptable (Rigdon, 2016). The population is large in this study and sample size has been determined using established formula. Akter et al. (2017) noted that the PLS-SEM method is also appreciated for analysing large data quantities. In point of fact, PLS-SEM propositions significant potential for analysing large datasets, not only for primary data but also for secondary data (Rigdon, 2013).

The difference between reflective and formative constructs is that formative measures embody illustrations in which the indicators cause the construct (i.e., the arrows point from the indicators to the construct), however, reflective indicators are caused by the construct (i.e., the arrows point from the construct to the indicators). As the study constructed reflective method, PLS-SEM acknowledged substantial support as the recommended method (Hair et al., 2014).

**Table 17**Literature evident of TQM with PLS analysis

Authors	Focused Area	Study location	Objectives	Methodology	Analysis	Findings
Al-Tit et	SME	Saudi	To explore CSFs of TQM	Questionnaire		Business support, individual
al. (2019)		Arabia	implementation	by 500		factors, capital availability,
				respondents		and management factors.
Iqbal and	Software	Pakistan	To investigate the mediating	Questionnaire	SPSS 22.0 and	Knowledge sharing mediates
Asrar-ul-	firms		effect of knowledge sharing	by 340	SmartPLS 2.0	between TQM practices and
Haq (2017)			on the relationship between	respondents		employee performance
			TQM practices and the			moderately and TQM
			performance of employees			practices should be applied
						holistically rather than
						individually.
Putri et al.	Case Study in	Malaysia	To examine the effects of	Interview with	Structural equation	TQM application had positive
(2017)	the rubber		TQM application on	191 respondents	modeling	effects on employees'
	industry		employees' productivity and			productivity.
			predominant factors affecting			
			employees' productivity			
Veltmeyer	Public and	Australia	To explore the empirical	in-depth review,	Verification and	Variables like a commitment
and	private		evidence supporting the	the panel of	validation of	by top management and
Mohamed	business		existence of a multi-level	experts,	variables. Structural	customer satisfaction have a

(2017)	organizations		hierarchical TQM model	web-based	modeling and	strong
			viewing the structural inter-	survey	MICMAC (Impact	probability to influence
			relationships among 16 TQM		Matrix Cross-	change, where suppliers and
			variables		Reference	competitors variables are
					Multiplication	dependent on, and
					Applied to a	delicate to, the development of
					Classification)	the influent variables.
Talib et al.	Service sector	India	To model the key practices of	Literature	Structural self-	Top-management commitment
(2011a)			total quality management	review	interaction matrix	is stated to be one of the major
			(TQM) for effective TQM		(SSIM), reachability	practices of TQM. Continuous
			application		matrix, partitioning	improvement of the driving
					the reachability	observes can increase
					matrix, development	customer focus.
					of digraph, and	
					formation of ISM	
					model.	
Zakuan et	South East	Malaysia	To study the relationship	Literature	Structural equation	A conceptual model has been
al. (2010)	Asian		between total quality	review	modeling (SEM)	proposed to link TQM
	(ASEAN)		management and		method	constructs and organizational
	countries		organizational Performance			performance measures
						constructs.
Fotopoulos	Greek	Greece	To determine the	Questionnaire by	Exploratory and	Top management is the
and	companies		relationships between the	370 respondents	confirmatory factor	driving force of the quality

Psomos	practicing	TQM factors and	analysis, Structural	management system.
(2010)	ISO	organizational performance.	<b>Equation Modelling</b>	
	9001:2000			

# **Chapter Four**

# **TQM** in Bangladesh: Research Studies

### Prelude

TQM – now spreads its journey from manufacturing to the service industry, from service to all sectors of business, from business to non-profit organization as well. But in the context of Bangladesh, the concept of TQM, its principles, tools, technique, hard and soft aspect, the application is not that much wider compared to the other countries of the world. Research work in this area is less significant either due to low industrial focus. But, the attention to TQM is increasing as the business firms mostly the RMG sector of our country have a global concentration and GDP contribution from this sector is also the largest. This is the reason, now the local firms are concentrating on quality to contend internationally. In this chapter, some research studies would be reviewed to light up the focus of TQM in Bangladesh.

## 4.1 TQM in Public Administration

Project work on TQM was conducted as a joint effort of the Bangladesh government and Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA), which was started in February 2012 and completed in January 2017. A report was submitted on completion entitled "Project for Improving Public Services through TQM in Bangladesh", by the Bangladesh Public Administration Training Centre (BPATC) and Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA).

In Bangladesh, the public servant system is confronting many encounters and perhaps one of the imperative challenges is attending the growing social requirements of the citizen in an emerging economy. The government of Bangladesh is working on restructuring policies and founding administrations to progress civil services and this project is a collaboration work with Japan government to deliver technical assistance for enhancing the capacity of training implementation for its public services. The

Project stakeholders include the commitment of ministries, department/directorates, and expanding networking with research institutes for carrying effective and continuous Upazila TQM training. Contribution of Secretariat, MOPA, was also designed. The project contains 4 outputs;

- (1) expansion of TQM training mechanism,
- (2) progress of supporting system for Kaizen implementation at Upazila level,
- (3) capacity enhancement of research on Kaizen application, and
- (4) context formulation to policymaking and institutionalization for TQM training and Kaizen implementation.

A series of activities have been done to attain these outputs. They are:

- Developing Mechanism for Sustainable TQM Training by BPATC/PIs"
   Development of course curriculum and training materials for Upazila TQM training courses, conducted seminars, training monitoring, field trip to Japan.
- II. Developing a Mechanism for Supporting WIPs at the Upazila Level
  Implementation of Upazila TQM Training Cycle in collaboration with the DC
  Office, framework development for Kaizen on small scale, support activities
  by TQM cells, development of monitoring guidelines
- III. Capacity Development for Analysing/Accumulating TQM Cases"
  Selection, Accumulation, Sharing of TQM Good Cases, evaluation,
  networking, impact analysis, collaborative research, promotion through
  convention, social activities, live event, digital communication.
- IV. Establish Framework for TQM Policy Making and Institutionalization"Meeting of decision-makers, TQM network, exchange of information.The JICA consultant team focused on the following points:
  - 1) Screening the implication of Kaizen through research activities

- 2) Envisaging Kaizen through PR efforts
- 3) Offering attention to the mindset and motivation of officers
- 4) Moving Kaizen as the regular work of NBDs
- 5) Partaking the perspective of continuous human resource development

Tachiki (2008) in his JICA project briefing paper advocated that achieving quality entails a national institutional framework to support such activities and it includes quality awards, professional association and forums, and quality management, practitioners. He argued that government policymakers should prepare a policy-oriented perspective in delivering services to citizens. A quality circle should be formed with a small group of people from the similar or related work zone, regularly meet to use problem-solving tools and methods as a method to improve work. Collaboration with practitioners and academics can develop an integrated course curriculum with the TQM module for training and education of civil servants.

In another paper (2010) which was published on the case study of the JICA project, he pointed that eliminating waste and inefficiencies in the implementation of public policy as a bottom-up TQM approach can help governments not only to increase the number of social services but also improve the quality-of-service delivery.

Another study was conducted on the application of total quality management in Bangladesh's power generating sector focusing on advancement and hitches (Rahman et al., 2012). The study reported that 190 offices of BPDB started TQM implementation in 2002, but the result is not up to the mark. The paper aimed to recognize the problems to implementation of TQM in BPDB with possible suggestions. Lack of commitment and monitoring from higher authority, the problem of CBA, defective training program, myth against TQM, lack of proper plans to

contrivance TQM, no facility for reward or punishment, defective service rules, insufficient budget, unethical behaviour had identified as problems. The suggestion was made from both the view of workers and management. The awareness campaign, provision for punishment or reward, pledge commitment and monitoring of higher authority, rapid training program, confirm suitable supervision from TQM upgrade office were the recommendations from workers' side and commitment and monitoring of higher authority, appropriate guidelines, and constant monitoring by the TQM promotion office, campaign for awareness, deliver appropriate training, establishment for reward or punishment were from the management side.

## 4.2 TQM in Manufacturing

Debnath et al. (2020) conducted a study on the RMG sector of Bangladesh focusing on Total Quality Management (TQM) practices and the application of modern technology. The study aimed to review the performance of TQM in this sector with a sample of 50 garment industries. The study discussed the findings of TQM practices, for example, customer centre (client survey), worker interest (cross-practical teams, employee power), administration (employee empowerment, asset assignment), supplier relationship (supplier review) with item quality, and found positive associations.

Islam and Haque (2012) have conducted a study on RMG sectors in Bangladesh to identify the pillars of TQM. An inclusive framework for TQM application was established with indispensable pillars and their linked factors. Questionnaire-based structured interviews with the managers from the top level were conducted in 31 export-oriented organizations in the RMG sector to find out the TQM pillars through direct observation and documents authentication studied by multiple case studies. The findings revealed that the formation of a quality management

environment, growth of teamwork, the exercise of quality control tools and techniques, quicker supplier relationship, and customer focus are the main pillars of TQM application in this sector.

Critical success factors for TQM implementation in the shipbuilding industry of Bangladesh were investigated by Nur et al. (2016). Face-to-face semi-structured interviews, questionnaires, and observation were followed as a research methodology. The study explored two factors such as Individual-level factor and the Group level factor. Proper vision and plan, top management commitment, dynamic leadership, education and training (empowerment), employee fulfilment (recognition & reward), better customer service, continuous improvement process, development of human resource department came out as individual factors. Strong group cohesiveness and a strong level of cooperation among the workforce were identified as group-level factors. The study also found out the TQM barriers in this sector and they are, lack of proper strategic planning and vision, the anti-industry mindset of the nation, lack of proper marketing, delay delivery, and working environment.

Another study on RMG has been reviewed which was conducted by Rashid and Taibb (2016) aimed to examine the effect of TQM practices on the sustainable competitive advantage at ready-made garments establishments in Bangladesh. sustainable competitive advantage was measured by organizational performance, innovation, and organizational growth and the model showed that HRM is the mediator. The study concluded that TQM is an absolute must to attain a justifiable competitive advantage. The study also emphasized the importance of focusing on TQM rather than captivating the recompenses of the cheapest laborers only.

Bhuiyan et al. (2014) identified (TQM) practices in some particular manufacturing firms in Bangladesh. The study administered a survey of 150

executives of 15 designated manufacturing firms and 10 executives from each firm including CEO, HR, and Administration Head, Marketing Head, Accounts and Finance Head, Production Manager, Production Supervisor, Finance Manager, Manager of Quality Control, R & D Manager, HR executives. The study focused on investigating the connotation between TQM and organizational monetary performance, the association between employees' participation and TQM outcomes, issues influencing the effective application of TQM, and gauging employees' job satisfaction and commitment. The foremost findings were highlighted as a substantial positive linkage between TQM practices and organizational monetary performance, the CSFs identified for the study revealed no association with TQM practices in the designated companies, and employees' job satisfaction and commitment was moderately connected to TQM practices.

The apparel industry of Bangladesh can intensify competition by practicing TQM by adopting a zero-defect policy (Syduzzaman et al., 2014). The study also highlighted the use of TQM tools like Flow charts, Scatter diagrams, Histograms, Control charts, Pareto Chart, Check sheets, Cause and effect diagrams.

## 4.3 TQM in Banking

TQM in banking is not a well-known term in Bangladesh. The situation is similar in the research field either. The summarised format of TQM literature in banking in Bangladesh is as follows.

Table 18

TQM literature in the banking sector of Bangladesh

	Barua (2011)	<b>Haque et al. (2014)</b>
Topic	Prospect of Implementing Total Quality	Total Quality Management
	Management Approach in Commercial	Practices in the Islamic Banking
	Banks of Bangladesh.	Industry: Comparison between

		Bangladesh and Malaysian
		Islamic Bank
Objective	To investigate the application of Total	To compare the aspects for
	Quality Management in the banking	successful TQM implementation
	sector in terms of the criteria of	between Malaysian and
	Malcolm Baldrige National Quality	Bangladeshi Islamic banks.
	Award (MBNQA).	
Questionnaire	Malcolm Baldrige National Quality	Literature review
Design	Award (MBNQA) standards and	
	literature review on TQM application in	
	various banks.	
Research	Questionnaire survey. The	Self-administered close-ended
Instrument	questionnaire items had the following	questionnaires.
	six groupings of TQM performance	
	excellence: customer focus, leadership,	
	strategic planning, information and	
	analysis, human resources, and process	
	management.	
Sample	170 samples from managers of the 34	Maybank Islamic Berhad of
	commercial banks of Bangladesh. 102	Malaysia (MIB) and Islami Bank
	questionnaires were used with a	Bangladesh Limited (IBBL.150
	response rate of 60%.	samples taken from each bank.
		The rate of return was (67.67%).
Analysis	The statistical data were analyzed by	Factor analysis with principal
	the Multiple Linear Regression (MLR)	component and Varimax rotation
	method using Minitab statistical	was used. The critical
	package (version14) and established a	assumptions underlying the
	relationship between the performance	factors analyses were examined.
	of bank (Equity, (ROE), with the	Bartlett's Test of Sphericity and
	implementation categories.	the Kaiser-Meyer-Olkin (KMO)
		measure of sampling adequacy
		(MSA) and Bartlett's Test of
		Sphericity to indicate inter-
		variables correlations were used.
		Regression analysis was carried
		out for hypothesis testing.

#### **Findings**

TQM implementation in the banks of Bangladesh is not practiced systematically but some criteria are visible. Top management of the banks has the capability to establish leadership for dynamic engrossment in collaborating quality goals to employees and founding strategic quality planning clusters in the organization. The relevant information regarding customer requirements and prospects, employee practices, benchmarking, and improvement efforts are essential in order to frame the strategic planning of the management. Continual evaluation practiced was described.

Outcomes illustrated that the knowledge of the basic principles of TQM practices of employees in Malaysia is very high in contrast to the comparative unawareness of Bangladeshi Islamic banks concerning the practices and implementation of TQM.

### 4.4 Barriers to TQM Implementation

Talapatra and Uddin (2019) investigated the comparative standing of various total quality management (TQM) implementation barriers in the setting of Readymade Garment (RMG) industries in Bangladesh. An ordered framework of some TQM barriers has been framed to measure the priority based on importance. The study revealed the barriers and inappropriate planning of the TQM implementation program ranked as the most important barriers. Other reported barriers are lack of financial support, lack of empowerment of employees, lack of employee training, lack of sufficient physical resources. The study claimed that the knowledge about these barriers can promote the successful implementation Of TQM in this major GDP contribution sector of Bangladesh.

## **Chapter Five**

# **Barriers to TQM Implementation: Literature Evident**

#### Prelude

TQM integrates all organizational and managerial functions intending to satisfy customers' needs that lead to higher organizational performance. Nonetheless, the barriers to TQM implementation not only make it unsuccessful but also become the reason for the loss of customer confidence. There are many recurrent latent setbacks in the orientation and application of a total quality management system. Identification and ordering based on the priority of blockades to total quality management application is the only way to avail the benefit of it. Despite having the possible benefits of TQM uttered by quality experts and practitioners, these paybacks are not very easy to accomplish in practice. Many organizations have started TQM implementation with full effort but have experienced difficulty to implement TQM effectively. Nonetheless, the literature also divulges information on failures of TQM implementation. This chapter examines and classifies the blockades to successful implementation of the TQM program in the context of the banking industry of Bangladesh.

### **5.1 Introduction: Obstacles to TQM**

The quality debate has continued unresolved for years after years as it does not have any specific parameter and is perceived differently by different individuals, people, groups, society, government and so forth focusing on the meaning of quality for different products and services. The service industries all over the world going through a large number of challenges, predominantly concerning achieving efficiency, strategic planning, developing a culture to quality management, and so forth. To confront and respond to these challenges, organizations heading toward to new direction for sustainable approaches, and in this regard, TQM is widely accepted. Kantardjieva (2015) detailed TQM as one of the most operative methods to upsurge product and service quality as well as productivity and profitability. But

unfortunately, "quality confusion" is the term that many organizations are overly involved in yet. A consensus has been developed over the remarkable literature that adaptation of TQM principles, tools, and techniques can upgrade the overall performance of an organization. Zairi and Youssef (1995) addressed TQM as a positive attempt adopted by an organization to upgrade, through its structure, infrastructure, attitude, behaviour, and methodology to meet the requirements to end customers, while focusing on consistency, competition improvements, and quality progress. This is unquestionable that the TQM epoch has been started but it is not just a transient fad, rather it must have a lasting impact on organizational overall performance. Another way round, whether the organization transforms to TQM organization from traditional unit that depends on the fruitful application certain of quality management practices and characteristics.

Figure 12

Expected Transition of Banks (Designed by the Author: A shadow from Besterfield, 2003-New and Old Culture, P.3)

Conventional Bank	From here to there	TQM-Oriented Bank			
Quality Components	Conventional	TQM-oriented			
Management Style	Hierarchical style	Participative style			
Information Flow	Top-down	Top-down, lateral, and upward			
Responsibility of quality	Customer dealing department	All departments			
Focus	Functional	Process			
Planning Strategy	Short-term	Vision aligned with quality			
Performance	Departmental	Cross functional team			
Procurement	Focus on price	Partnership withs suppliers			
Problem Solving	Managers	Concerned employees			

Decision making	Top Management	Employees with the input from
		customers
Error Perception	Detection -working within	Prevention-learning
	boundaries	environment
Priority	Services	Customer requirement

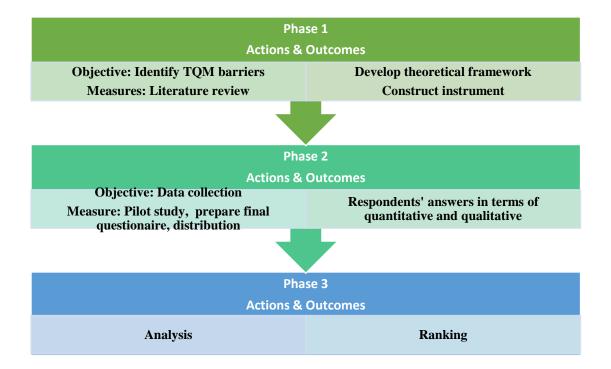
To endure in this competitive market many business firms all over the world are espousing the doctrine of total quality management (TQM) (Aamer et al., 2017; Maistry et al., 2017; McAdam et al., 2019; Saleh et al., 2018). Despite having great attention, influence, and importance of manufacturing and service organizations both, and as per the literature evidence of some government organizations either, TQM has many different obstacles and barriers to implement. Many researchers found that these pitfalls stuck the successful application of TQM and have a very negative effect on the anticipated consequences. Abandoned, overlooked, or professed a failure on TOM implementation have been reported because of these barriers. According to some recent literature (Aamer et al., 2017; Aladwan & Forrester, 2016; Aamer, 2015; Carnerud, 2018; Honarpour et al., 2017; Ketokivi and Choi 2014), the failure rate of TQM implementation is conveyed up to 41 percent. The unawareness of the vital role of organizational culture on TQM implementation is one of the commonly mentioned barriers in this literature. The lack of understanding of the degree of influence of barriers on successful TQM implementation spotted as a vital barrier in some literature either (Aamer et al., 2017; Carnerud, 2018; Cho & Linderman, 2019; Honarpour et al., 2017; Patyal and Koilakuntla, 2018; Saleh et al., 2018).

The half-hearted application of TQM is the prime reason for the TQM catastrophe in the organization. TQM requires the total cultural transformation which many firms are not willing to undertake (Ugboro & Obeng, 2000). Nwabueze (2001) reported the lack of knowledge about precisely what culture change is and how

cultural transformation can happen through the best approach, which is claimed to be the greatest dynamic element for successful TQM implementation. TQM theory and method are not to be blamed for TQM failure rather for failures in the application (Beer, 2003). One of the quality gurus, Juran (1993) proposed that many companies have abandoned TQM initiatives due to CEOs gambling to choose the best quality strategy for their company due to having proper analytical knowledge in this area and a laissez-fair attitude is common, that is, managers were not trained to manage and maintain quality inappropriate regard. The following figure illustrates the road map of the literature review on TQM barriers to implementation for this study.

Figure 13

Research Stages- Barriers to TQM Implementation



## **5.2 TQM Barriers Reported in Literature**

Barriers of TQM implementation in the service sector is at the emerging stage as it is evident from various studies that the critical success factors (CSFs) are accountable for an effective TQM application in the service sector which have

facilitated to accomplish the anticipated outcomes such as high performance, productivity, and customer satisfaction, but still practicing and applying CSFs of TQM cannot avoid barriers (Talib et al., 2011b). If these barriers are unnoticed or proper attention is not paid, then the likelihoods of TQM letdown are optimal. Underlying the identification of TQM barriers needs to be understood to avert the failure of TQM implementation and allow room for managers, professionals, and practitioners to formulate more effective as well as operative strategies to address successful TQM employment. Otherwise, TQM initiatives will be abandoned, ignored, or declared a failure.

Mehta and Degi (2019) addressed TQM barriers in the education sector as confrontation to change, absence of administration commitment, high time investment because of employee training, exertion in applying TQM tools to higher education institutions, the inadequate experience of team leaders and staff in teamwork, the apprehensions of higher educational institutions with inadequate outcomes.

Bugdol (2020) did a systematic literature review and conclude that fear is a barrier for TQM implementation. The author also identified the grounds of fear in the TQM mechanisms and brought forward improper implementation and maintenance and incorrect allocation of resources. The author also highlighted the social processes such as the formation of the quality team which seems when only structural empowerment is applied rather than mental empowerment.

As mentioned earlier the challenges for successful TQM implementation are observed in nearly all sectors such as manufacturing, services, and the public sector either. Thereby, it is imperious for all sectors to comprehend, recognize and take appropriate strategies to overwhelm impediments before and during the implementation of TQM. Based on the past research it is found that the TQM

literature is enriched in contributions that have required to recognize hindrances or barriers which are responsible for failure of TQM implementation (Angell & Corbett, 2009; Amaral & Sousa 2009; Bhat & Rajashekhar, 2009; Rad, 2005; Salegna & Fazel, 2000; Sebastianelli & Tamimi, 2003). It can be said based on the study evidence that the number of literatures on barriers to TQM implementation is enormous. Identifying the most significant obstacles and ranking them based on the level of TQM implementation become the main focus of a handful of empirical studies and these pitfalls and obstacles are also widely recognized. Continuing with this issue, the obstacles that are hindering the adoption of TQM in organizations which are addressed as "TQM fatigue" (Walsh, 1995), identified by several authors are summarized in a table.

Table 19

TQM Barriers with References as Reported in the TQM Literature

Researchers	Paper Type	Focus/ Study	Addressed barriers
		Area	
AlOqlah (2021)	Research	Saudi	"Impediments from top management,
	paper	Universities	students, financial resources and
			human resources."
Egwunatum et al.	Research	Nigerian	"Shortage of the required machineries,
(2021)	paper	construction	equipment, tools and facilities, failure
		industry	in communication and information
			exchange, negligence in maintaining of
			equipment, tools and machines and
			poor compensation management."
AL-Hazmia and	Research	Tourism	"Administrative Obstacles: poor
Alkhateeb (2020)	paper	services in	cooperation and coordination between
		Saudi Arabia	different departments and departments
			of the hotel subsidiary. Organizational
			or regulatory Obstacles: weakness of
			staff participation, weakness in

(2019)	Paper	sector of India	commitment, resistance to quality
Mehta and Degi	Research	The education	"Lack of top management
			business environment, and corruption."
			to lowest bidder tendency, poor
			TQM roles and responsibilities, award
			collection measurement, undefined
			on contract document, poor data
		Africa	temporary workers, overdependence
		Southern	awareness, poor information sharing,
Salimi (2019)	Paper	Industry of	poor TQM knowledge and TQM
Dilawo and	Research	Construction	"Lack of quality support,
			adequate physical resources."
			empowerment of employees, lack of
			lack of employee training, lack of
Uddin (2019)	paper	of Bangladesh	application, lack of monetary support,
Talapatra and	Research	RMG Sector	"Unfitting planning of TQM
			guests, weak electronic infrastructure."
			date and complete databases about
			Technological Obstacles: No up-to-
			and hotel organizations.
			relationships between the community
			social constraints and weak
			existence of a range of cultural and
			Culture and Social Obstacles: the
			and tourism activity in the province
			organizations, weak control of hotel
			training among the staff of hotel
			Legislation Obstacles: lack of legal
			regulatory procedures
			Competitive Obstacles: routine
			system.
			comprehensive quality management
			related to the leadership aspects,
			Leadership Obstacles: constraints
			the departments

			process improvement."
Khalaf and Salem	Research	Egyptian	"Inadequate resources, inappropriate
(2018)	Paper	service	organizational structure, lack of
(2010)	ı aper	companies	interdepartmental communication and
		companies	coordination, lack of adequate
			measurement and improvement
			method, inadequate use of cross-
			functional teams and insufficient
			infrastructure."
Daiai and	Dagagnala	C40 ol	
Bajaj and	Research	Steel	"Lack of quality-oriented culture, poor
Khurana (2017)	Paper	industries	employees involvement, poor
		in India	leadership, and management, absence
			of top management support,
			insufficient resources, ineffective
			planning, lack of training and
			education, poor measurement of
			quality improvement, no customer
			focus, lack of teamwork and
			cooperation, ineffective recognition
			and reward program, lack of
			communication and coordination
			between departments, resistance to
			change, no benchmarking, negative
			change, no benchmarking, negative attitude of employees toward quality
Muruganantham	Research	Automotive	attitude of employees toward quality
	Research Paper	Automotive	attitude of employees toward quality usage of advanced TQM tools."
_			attitude of employees toward quality usage of advanced TQM tools."  "Barriers are identified under
_		component	attitude of employees toward quality usage of advanced TQM tools."  "Barriers are identified under dependent, independent, autonomous,
et al. (2016)		component manufacturing	attitude of employees toward quality usage of advanced TQM tools."  "Barriers are identified under dependent, independent, autonomous,
et al. (2016)  Hasan and Fan	Paper	component manufacturing in India	attitude of employees toward quality usage of advanced TQM tools."  "Barriers are identified under dependent, independent, autonomous, and linkage groups."
Muruganantham et al. (2016)  Hasan and Fan (2016)	Paper	component manufacturing in India Girls'	attitude of employees toward quality usage of advanced TQM tools."  "Barriers are identified under dependent, independent, autonomous, and linkage groups."
et al. (2016)  Hasan and Fan	Paper	component manufacturing in India Girls' secondary	attitude of employees toward quality usage of advanced TQM tools."  "Barriers are identified under dependent, independent, autonomous, and linkage groups."  "Absence of top management commitment, lack of training, lack of required tools and resources, lack of
et al. (2016)  Hasan and Fan	Paper	component manufacturing in India Girls' secondary schools in	attitude of employees toward quality usage of advanced TQM tools."  "Barriers are identified under dependent, independent, autonomous, and linkage groups."  "Absence of top management commitment, lack of training, lack of
et al. (2016)  Hasan and Fan	Paper	component manufacturing in India Girls' secondary schools in Saudi	attitude of employees toward quality usage of advanced TQM tools."  "Barriers are identified under dependent, independent, autonomous, and linkage groups."  "Absence of top management commitment, lack of training, lack of required tools and resources, lack of

		Industries	quality, human resource barrier,
			insufficient use of empowerment and
			teamwork, high turnover at
			management level, lack of
			benchmarking, no continuous
			improvement culture, insufficient
			training and education, lack of top
			management commitment."
Alsughayir	Research	Medical	"Employees' resistance to change,
(2014)	Paper	services in	High employee turnover, lack of
		Saudi Arabia	motivation, lack of understanding
			about the TQM concept."
Mosadeghrad	Research	Healthcare in	"Unproductive or unfitting TQM
(2014)	Paper	Iran	models, Ineffective or inappropriate
	•		methods for the implementation of the
			TQM, The wrong environment for the
			implementation of the TQM."
Shameer and Sing	Research	Mauritian	"Lack of leadership toward quality due
(2013)	Paper	food industry	to lack of strategic quality planning,
(2010)	Tuper	rood madsay	inadequate HR development and
			management, and inadequate resources
			for TQM."
Iyida (2012)	Master's	A case study	"Letdown to escalate TQM as a
Tylda (2012)	Thesis	in bank	cultural uprising, failure of top
	1116818	III Dank	
			management toward a long-term
			vision, extreme focus on the short run,
			lack of exemplified top management
			commitment, distress of senior
			management behind control, lack of Z
			theory application, lack of employees'
			obligation, endeavoring to produce at
			capacity, dated accounting system."
Talib et al.	Research	Indian Service	"Employees' resistance to change, the
(2011b)	paper	Industries	attitude of employees towards quality,
			human resource barriers, inadequate
			use of empowerment, and teamwork."

Hoonakker et al.	Research	Construction	"Nature of the construction process,
(2010)	paper	in USA	involvement of many parties,
			non-standardization, the bidding
			process."
Shaari (2010)	Research	Japanese way	"Lack of employees' understanding of
	paper	(Malaysian	TQM concept, negative attitudes of
		companies)	employees toward TQM
			implementation, lack of workers
			commitment, lack of proper
			knowledge and skill, lack unity."
Soltani	Research	Senior	"Unsuccessful internal communication
et al. (2005)	paper	management	between management and employees,
			and less engagement of other levels of
			management inside the organizations."
Jun et al. (2004)	Research	Mexico 's	"Absence of top management
	paper	maquiladora	commitment, low attention of
		industry	customer emphasis, inaccurate
			measures or no measures to pathway
			progress of quality performance,
			impractical expectations regarding
			time frame and cost of TQM
			application, incapability to grow and
			sustain a quality-oriented culture."
Sebastianelli and	Research	Quality	"Insufficient resources, followed by
Tamimi (2003)	paper	managers	scarce human resources development,
			and poor planning."
Beer (2003)	Research	US companies	"Lack of capacity of management to
	paper		oversee the gaps between the planned
			TQM system and the actual practice
			regarding the very process of inquiry,
			analysis, and action embedded in
			TQM."
Amar and Zair	Research	Manufacturing	"HR-related issues, management,
(2002)	paper	organizations	attitude towards quality, culture,
	_	in Indonesia	interdepartmental relationships,
			material, machine, and equipment,

			quality connected information,
Chin and Dan	D	Chi.	method, training, and finance."
Chin and Pun	Research	Chinese	"Conflicting factors with the
(2002)	paper	organizations	philosophy of TQM include lack of
			cooperation and disproportionate time
			and financial commitments."
Ljungstrom and	Research	Work	"Obstacles to management, continuous
Klefsjo (2002)	paper	development	improvement, quality methods and
		strategy	tools, work progress, process
			alignment, and unions."
Salegna and Fazel	Research	TQM and	"Inadequate time, poor
(2000)	paper	non-TQM	communication, and lack of employee
		Companies	empowerment."
Ugboro and	Research	TQM	"Unwilling to accept the total cultural
Obeng (2000)	paper	organizations	transformation that TQM entails."
Tamimi and	Research	Quality	"Lack of performance-based reward
Sebastianelli	paper	professionals	system, inadequate resources, lack of
(1998)			training on group dialogue,
			communication techniques, quality
			development skills, problem
			identification and problem-solving
			methods, no practice of benchmarking,
			no team recognition for achievements
			in quality improvement, lack of
			employee empowerment to instrument
			quality improvement efforts, quality is
			treated as a dispersed initiative,
			resistant to change."
Ngoi and Chang	Research	Hong Vong	"Cultural and employee barrier,
Ngai and Cheng		Hong-Kong	• •
(1997)	paper	industries	managerial barrier, infrastructure
1.5 (100.5)			barrier, organizational barrier."
Masters (1996)	Research	US companies	"Absence of top management
	paper		commitment, incapability to change
			organizational culture, lack of
			correctness in quality planning, lack of
			continuous training and education,

unsuited organizational structure and inaccessible individual/departments futile measurement practices and lack of admission to data and results, paying insufficient devotion to internal and external customers, insufficient use of empowerment and teamwork."

The reporting of TQM barriers to TQM implementation is got attention in the literature in nearly all sectors like manufacturing, services, public sector even and others. However, difficulties associated with TQM in the banking sector have not been addressed adequately. Consequently, it is the highest need for this sector to understand and induce safeguards for the blockades both before and during the application of TQM.

## **5.3 TQM Barriers (Grouping)**

Obstacles to the application of TQM are categorized as organizational, administrative, cognitive, financial, social, cultural and others by many researchers (Alathathi, 2012; Aldaibat, 2018; Alhazmi, 2017). The study adopted the TQM barriers in a grouping format and analyzed the data to identify the most important barriers for TQM implementation in the banking sector of Bangladesh. The following table presents the summary.

Table 20

Literature Evident on TQM Barriers (Grouping)

Group	Barriers	Authors
Human Resource	"Lack of empowerment of employees, lack of	Talapatra
Barriers	appropriate training and education, resistance to change	and Uddin
	of culture, lack of teamwork to solve problems, lack of	(2019)
	effective appraisal system"	

	"Lack of proper training and education, human resource	
	barrier, resistance from employees to change, inadequate	Talib and
	use of empowerment and teamwork"	Rahman
		(2015)
	"Employees lacking interest, lack of commitment and	Mosadeghrad
	involvement of employees, employee resistance to	(2014)
	change, deficient human resources management, a poor	
	delegation at all hierarchical levels, few of employees	
	work tasks and increasingly higher, lack of training and	
	education of employees, lack of motivation and	
	satisfaction of employees, lack of recognition and	
	rewarding for success"	
	"Lack of effective and efficient employees for	Rad (2005)
	application of TQM, lack of non-monetary motivation	
	mechanism for developing employees' participation in	
	TQM activities, low wages and salaries and cultural	
	problems"	
	"Lack of interest of employees, lack of commitment and	
	involvement of employees, employee resistance to	
	change, a deficient of human resources management, a	
	poor delegation at all hierarchical levels, few employees	Catalin et al.
	work tasks and increasingly higher, lack of training and	(2014)
	education, lack of training and education of employees,	
	lack of motivation and satisfaction of employees, lack of	
	recognition and rewarding for successes"	
	"Lack of education and training programs, lack of expert	Sharif (2005)
	persons, absence of well-organizational structure system.	
	lack of motivation system, no teamwork or no team"	
Contextual	"Lack of continuous improvement culture, lack of cross-	Talapatra
barriers	functional teamwork, resistance to change organizational	and Uddin
	culture between the department, lack of practicing a	(2019)
	quality management system poor communication"	
	"Inadequate organizational culture, difficulties in	Mosadeghrad
	changing organizational culture, lack of guidance teams,	(2014)
	poor and ineffective communication, poor coordination,	
	lack of confidence of employees in the management,	

	cultural issues resolution, lack of innovation, political	
	behavior, the diversity of the workforce barriers	
	mentality"	
	"Inadequate organizational culture, difficulties in	Catalin et al.
	changing organizational culture, lack of guidance teams	(2014)
	poor and ineffective, communication, poor coordination,	
	lack of confidence of employees in the management,	
	cultural issues resolution, lack of innovation, political	
	behavior, the diversity of the workforce, barriers	
	mentality"	
Structural barriers	"Inappropriate organizational structure, lack of sufficient	Talapatra
	physical resources, lack of information system, lack of	and Uddin
	financial support, time shortage"	(2019)
	"Inappropriate organizational structure, lack of	Mosadeghrad
	organizational flexibility, lack of physical resources, lack	(2014)
	of information systems, lack of financial support, the	
	cost of implementation, lack of time"	
	•	
	"Inappropriate organizational structure, lack of	Catalin et al.
	organizational flexibility, lack of physical resources, lack	(2014)
	of information systems, lack of financial support, the	
	cost of implementation, lack of time"	
Procedural	"Complexity of process, lack of regular monitoring of	Talapatra
barriers/ process	processes improvement, lack of effective controlling of	and Uddin
	processes, lack of knowledge about quality cost, no	(2019)
	benchmarking"	
	"Lack of focus, lack of an adequate process	Mosadeghrad
	management, lack of concentration on the client, lack of	(2014)
	involvement of suppliers, bureaucracy, lack of	
	evaluation and self-evaluation, change agent or counsel	
	incompetence in implementing quality, ineffective	
	corrective action, efforts to improve quality are time-	
	consuming"	
	"Fault in process formulation according to and	Rad (2005)
	appropriate for organizational mission and functions	1 (2000)
	appropriate for organizational imposon and functions	

	disintegration between processes in different	
	departments of the organization, overlapping of activities	
	in processes, non-clarity of customer and provider in	
	processes, unnecessary complexity of processes and so	
	on"	
		- C + 1' + 1
	"Lack of focus, lack of an adequate process	Catalin et al.
	management, lack of concentration on the client, lack of	(2014)
	involvement of suppliers, bureaucracy, lack of	
	evaluation and self-evaluation, change agent or counsel	
	incompetence in implementing quality, ineffective	
	corrective action, efforts to improve quality are time-	
	consuming"	
Performance	"Lack of mechanisms for measuring organization's	Rad (2005)
appraisal	activities, lack of continuous quality control, and Lack of	
problems	feedback from customers because of their low	
	information about health care services"	
Managerial	"Lack of top management commitment, lack of	Talib and
Barriers	coordination between the department, no benchmarking,	Rahman
	poor planning, lack of communication"	(2015)
Organizational	"High turnover at management level attitude of	Talib and
Barriers	employees towards quality, lack of continuous	Rahman
	improvement culture"	(2015)
Strategic barriers	"Lack of top management commitment, poor leadership,	Talapatra
	inappropriate planning, high turnover at management	and Uddin
	level, lack of customer satisfaction"	(2019)
	"Inappropriate TQM program, barriers to the adoption of	Mosadeghrad
	TQM, unrealistic expectations, deficient leadership, poor	(2014)
	management, lack of top management support, poor	
	involvement of managers, the strength of the middle	
	management, inadequate planning, lack of consistency of	
	objectives, lack of long-term vision, lack of a vision and	
	a clear direction, conflicting objectives and priorities,	
	lack of priority of improving the quality, the previous	
	failures in terms of initiatives of change, lack	
	Government support, political uncertainty"	
	Government support, pontion uncortainty	

"Inflexibility of the organization toward environment Rad (2005) and technologies change lack of legal elements for providing quality services; non-clarity of organization objectives; lack of planning and long-term policies; lack of a mechanism for strategy formulating for managing the organization; non-clarity of organization policy about TQM programs"

"Inappropriate TQM program, barriers to the adoption of Catalin et al. TQM unrealistic expectations, deficient leadership, poor (2014)

TQM unrealistic expectations, deficient leadership, poor (2014) management, lack of top management support, poor involvement of managers, the strength of the middle management, inadequate planning, lack of consistency of objective, lack of long-term vision, lack of a vision and a clear direction, conflicting objectives and priorities, lack of long-term vision, lack of a vision and a clear direction, conflicting objectives and priorities, lack of priority of improving the quality, previous failures in terms of initiatives of change, lack of Government support, political uncertainty"

A matrix has been developed for illustrating the grouping of TQM barriers and instrument development for the study.

Table 21

TQM Barriers (Grouping) Matrix

	Talapatra	Talib	Mosadeghrad	Catalin	Rad	Sharif
	& Uddin	&Rahman	(2014)	et al.	(2005)	(2005)
	(2019)	(2015)		(2014)		
Human	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
resource						
barriers						
Strategic	✓		✓	✓	✓	
barriers						
Managerial		✓				

Barriers						
Contextual	✓		✓	✓		
barriers						
Organizational		✓				
Barriers						
Performance					✓	
appraisal						
problems						
Structural	✓		✓	✓		
barriers						
Procedural	✓		✓	✓	✓	
barriers						

# **5.4 Reference Reporting of TQM Barriers with Instruments**

Table 22

Sources of items

Barriers'	Items	Sources of items	Sources of items with this barrier's
groups			group
Strategic	TQM adoption barriers	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014); Rad (2005);	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);
Barriers		Sharif (2005); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Rad (2005);Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Inappropriate planning	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014); Rad (2005);	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);
		Talapatra and Uddin (2019); Talib and Rahman (2015)	Rad (2005); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Lack of top-management	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014); Talapatra and	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);
	commitment	Uddin (2019); Talib and Rahman (2015)	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Deficient leadership	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014); Rad (2005)	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014)
	Unrealistic expectations	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014)	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014)
Structural	Lack of financial support,	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);
Barriers	cost of implementation	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Lack of physical	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);
	resources	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Lack of information	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);
	systems	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Inappropriate	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);

	organizational structure	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
Human	Lack of TQM knowledge	Catalin et al. (2014); Sharif (2005); Talapatra and Uddin	Catalin et al. (2014); Sharif (2005);
Resource		(2019); Talib and Rahman (2015)	Talapatra and Uddin (2019); Talib and
Barriers			Rahman (2015)
	Lack of employee interest	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014)	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014)
	Lack of training needs assessment	Sharif (2005); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Sharif (2005); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Lack of communication of training feedback	Sharif (2005); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Sharif (2005); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Lack of recognition and reward for success	Mosadeghrad (2014); Rad (2005)	Mosadeghrad (2014); Rad (2005)
	Employee's resistance to	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014)
	change culture	Talapatra and Uddin (2019); Talib and Rahman (2015)	Talapatra and Uddin (2019); Talib and
			Rahman (2015)
Procedural	Lack of evaluation and	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014);	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014)
Barriers	self-assessment	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	
	Complexity of process	Rad (2005); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Rad (2005); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Lack of customer focus	Catalin et al. (2014); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Catalin et al. (2014); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
	Lack of supplier	Catalin et al. (2014); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Catalin et al. (2014); Talapatra and Uddin
	involvement		(2019)
Contextual	Lack of continuous	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
Barriers	improvement culture		

Lack of cross-functional	Sharif (2005); Talapatra and Uddin (2019)	Talapatra and Uddin (2019)
teamwork		
Poor and ineffective	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014)	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014)
communication		
Lack of team orientation	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014); Sharif (2005)	Catalin et al. (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014
and innovation		

### **5.5 Ending Notes**

Today's high-tech organizations are seeking the high-end offer to customers as perceiving a good way to gain a competitive advantage to cope up with the global economy which is experiencing sophistication on customers' preferences and expectations. TQM is a managerial philosophy which is aiming at customer satisfaction not only through quality dimensions but by viewing the organization as large. Since the launching of TQM in Japan, developed countries like the United Kingdom, Australia, and the United States have adopted the concept of TQM (Khanna, 2010). Emerging economies are espousing this relatively new concept to achieve a higher market share (Sinha et al., 2016). Some scholars identified that developed countries lack a theoretical basis of TQM, whereas the understanding of TQM in developing economics is nearly close to zero (Thiagaragan et al., 2001). Many companies in developing countries do not know how to implement TQM (Madu, 1997). Employee involvement, communication, quality and less rework, customer satisfaction, high productivity, reduced costs of poor quality and competitive advantage are the outcome of TQM implementation which can be gained if barriers are removed (Antony et al., 2002). Relatively, TOM has been significantly sought after in Asian developing countries such as China, India, and Malaysia (Khanna, 2010). TQM in the context of Bangladesh is a far cry to understand. There are many declining cases are witnessed in the banking sector of Bangladesh, owing to the ever-increasing attrition rate of poor performance resulting in economic difficulties and imbalanced economic structure.

Notwithstanding the evolution of TOM as a generic set of principles and guidelines for continuous improvement is established, the practical examples are still drawn from the manufacturing area as TQM is considered an applied tool for products

only and the service area cannot gain that much of benefit from it. The service industry needs to address some specific issues which may hinder TQM implementation in several important ways as service differs from production. The present study considered Bangladesh as an emerging economy and directed an exploratory study on TQM barriers in the banking sector. A good number of barriers have been chosen to TQM implementation in the context of Bangladesh from these diverse opinions, harder evidence from studies and surveys on all sorts of organizations after in-depth go through of literature review.

## **Chapter Six**

# **Research Methodology**

#### Prelude

When embarking on research, a series of logical order has been followed exactly from problem identification and formulation, plan study design and implementation, techniques for analysis and interpretation. The preceding chapters, introduction, and literature review provided the foundation for this chapter to proceed. The methodology that was carried throughout this research study to achieve the study objectives has been designed and explained in this chapter. This section of the study embodies the research design, philosophy, population under deliberation, sampling design, operationalize each of the variables used in the study, data collection methods, the process of its fieldwork, ethical issues, research procedures, statistical analysis, and the methodology that the researcher amplified in the study. It also reinforces the details for the choice made for the research method, the approach adopted, methods of data analysis, and instruments that were chosen. The quality of the result, as well as the overall study, is highly influenced by these research methodology decisions required for the direction and implementation of the study.

#### **6.1 Preliminary Phase**

#### 6.1.1 Literature Review

An extensive literature search resulted in widespread recognition of TQM benefits. TQM in the service sector more specifically in the banking sector is merely recognized. For this study purpose, a methodical literature review has been directed to cite and extract the pertinent as well as contemporary work on TQM. For the literature review, secondary sources were reviewed initially. Different related books, journals, magazines, academic and commercial abstracts, bibliographic databases, newspapers, and Internet search engines were consulted. Secondary data was sourced from both public and private resourced points such as libraries, e-libraries, online journals, research institutions, and printed resources.

### 6.1.2 Search Strategy

According to Bell (2005), defining the parameters of research should be specified. In this study the research parameter has been designed as:

Language of publication (English); Subject area (TQM); Business sector (Banking); Geographical area (Bangladesh); Publication period (2000 onward); Literature type (refereed journals and books in the local and international platform).

An inclusive search was conducted employing online databases to get the empirical studies for this study gritty in the literature for understanding "TQM-related factors, and critical success factors in applying successful TQM" published and available in the English language under referred journals. The foremost academic databases such as Scopus, EBSCO, Emerald, Elsevier Science, Taylor & Francis were travelled as the search strategy. To develop the initial framework, a literature review was conducted and considered seventy national and international research papers on TQM published from the year 2000 onwards. Each of the articles and conceptual papers was skimmed and read to ensure the contents of TOM are pertinent to this study. The articles and papers covered the foremost factors and issues of TQM, critical success factors of TOM, the connection between TOM and performance, the affiliation of TQM with other management issues, linkage of TQM with organizational outcomes such as business performance, customer satisfaction, organizational performance, cultural change and service performance, TQM integration with other disciplines such as production and operations management, HRM and business excellence. These papers founded the platform for exploring the nature of the problem, identifying the contributory issues that have an impact on the successful application of TQM in the banking sector of Bangladesh, and finalizing the critical success factors and hindrances linked to the implementation of TQM. Most of

the papers were collected through an internet search and the rest of the articles were collected from physical sources. All the articles studied and reviewed, were from the journals which were available and published in the English language only. The following table has a glimpse of the search strategy.

**Table 23**Keywords Shared within Search (adopted from Saunders et al. 2009)

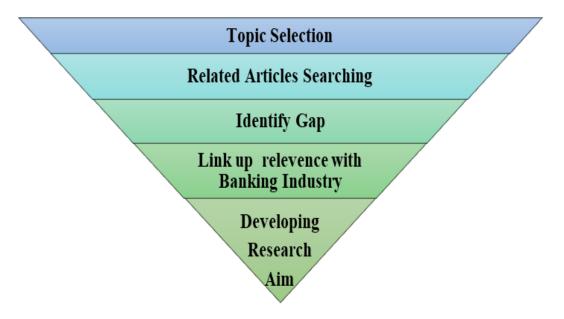
Primary	Secondary Keywords	Tertiary Keywords	Study Type-wise
Keywords			Details
Total Quality	TQM in the General sector	TQM Implementation	Empirical Study
Management	TQM in the service sector	TQM Application	Literature Review
TQM	TQM in service firms	TQM Tools	Journal Articles
	TQM in the banking sector	TQM Obstacles	Conceptual Paper
	TQM in the banking sector	TQM Barriers	Case Study
	of Bangladesh	TQM Failure	

The search for TQM knowledge also included other sources such as annual reports, book chapters, and technical reports accessible online and found through Google searches and Google Scholar.

Literature searching is required for developing research objectives and hypotheses. It is needed to identify the gap both from the study area and study sector to rationale the significance of the study and exhibit the contribution. The following figure presents the path to develop the research aim.

Figure 14

Mapping for Developing Study Aim

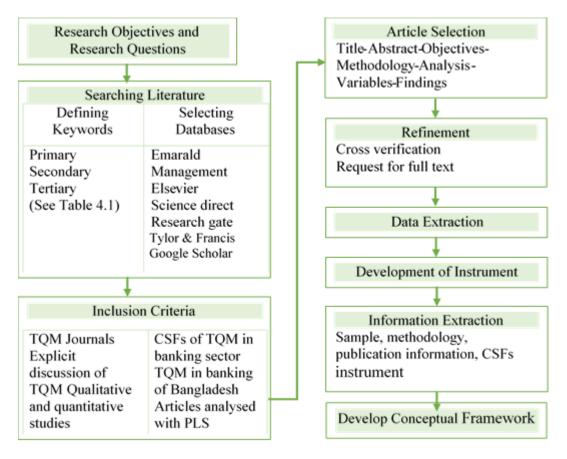


## 6.1.3 Screening

To screen the search results, the inclusion and exclusion criteria were followed to only the studies that described and examined TQM implementation, CSFs of TQM, TQM in banking, and barriers to TQM implementation were screened out. The summarised table has been constructed for a better presentation of the literature evident in systematic view and explicitly designated the authors' info, aims, study type, methods used, context, and findings.

Figure 15

Review Process of literature for the study: adopting from Hietschold et al. (2014)



#### 6.1.4 Conducting FGD

A Focus group is frequently used to explore specific issues. Focus Group Discussion (FGD) is a qualitative research method and data technique conducted by a selected group of people who deliver in-depth discussion on a particular topic or topic facilitated by a professional or external moderator (Van Eeuwijk et al., 2017). It is considered as a good way to accumulate people from parallel backgrounds and experiences to deliberate on a particular topic of interest to attain the pre-planned objectives. Individuals chosen for FGD must have a specific profile and be homogenous in some dimensions. Focus groups offer a new dimension of interaction and can be used as grist for additional information.

An FGD was conducted for this research purpose not only to get an idea of this industry but also to get some information regarding TQM practices in this sector. It is not uncommon that participants have a different opinion but some common characteristics were identified to make a clear picture. The group was guided by a moderator (researcher herself) who introduced the topic for discussion and promoted the group to contribute in a sparkling and natural dialogue amongst them. The thesis supervisor was also present as the observer. The researcher attended some functions in the focus group, such as moderating, listening, observing, and eventually analysing. The analysis was conducted on understanding based on the discussion. However, the researcher administered the FGD on Saturday as the participants are mid-level bankers and hardly get spare time on working days. The researcher first got an appointment with the target participants to confirm a high turnout rate and eight (8) bankers participated. A very large quantity of information was collected from a 90-minutes discussion which is recorded for future reference. The session was conducted for attaining the following purposes.

- > To get information about the industry
- > To get input for the qualitative part of the research
- > To develop ideas for questionnaire development
- > To develop ideas for constructing parameters of measures
- > To understand the scope of the issues
- > To understand the contours of findings

Here is the detailed information regarding the FGD conducted.

**Table 24**FGD Summary

Date	3 <sup>rd</sup> March 2013	8		
Time	9 am to 12 pm			
Location	Seminar, Faculty of Business Studies, University of Dhaka.			
Purpose		> To find out the perception of banks regarding quality and facilities		
	for TQ			
		d out some technical as well as the operational definition		
	> To identify measuring items for the study.			
Discussant	Recognized	Bangladesh Bank, NCC Bank Ltd., Mercantile Bank,		
Profile	Banks	UCBL, NCC Bank, Prime Bank Ltd., IFIC Bank, One		
&		Bank, BRAC Bank.		
Features of the	Designation	Deputy Director, Principal Officer, PO, AVP, FAVP,		
Session		Executive Officer, Executive Officer, SPO.		
	Department	EEK Unit, HRD, OBU, Gulshan, BOD, Retail banking &		
		Credit.		
	Mode of	Semi-structured and participants are allowed to discuss		
	Conduct	freely.		
	Scope of	A large spectrum of opinions, concepts, experiences, and		
	Insights	deep individual insights.		
	Level of	Concentration on the given topic at high level.		
	Focus			
	Degree of	Precisely and effectively moderated and all participants		
	Participation	bestowed equally to the discussion. The session was keen		
		on the knowledge, attitudes, opinions, and experiences of		
		the participants.		
Ethical	Not only prior	appointment was taken but also an authorization letter was		
Aspects	sent addressing	g the HR Head for submitting to the Head office. The		
	moderator did	not misinform, deceive or misdirect participants. Before		
	arranging the data, the informed consent signed by the FGD participants			
	was obtained to ensure them all the information would be used only for			
	research purposes.			
FDG Findings	Customers are	the prime focus		
	Operational de	efinition of top, mid, and entry-level bankers		
	Lack of comm	unication with top management to lower level		

Identify the suppliers in banks

Less focus on employee participation

Lack of training needs assessment and feedback

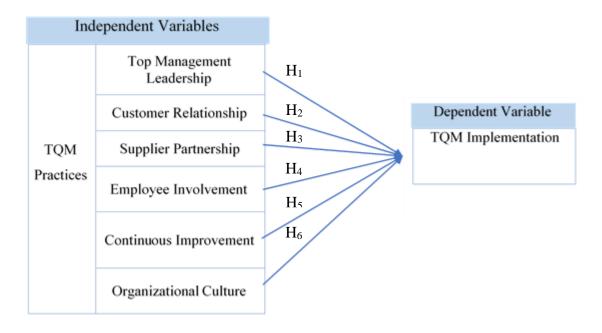
TQM concept is not introduced

Statistical tools are not used for quality improvement.

In this stage, research questions were constructed and variables were acknowledged based on the literature review. The below figure illustrates the conceptual framework of the study, applying the dependence technique to identify dependent and independent variables.

Figure 16

Conceptual Framework for the Study



Constructed on the literature review and conceptual framework, the following hypotheses have been drawn:

- H1 Top management leadership is significantly influenced by TQM implementation.
- H2 Customer relationship is significantly influenced by TQM implementation.
- H3 Supplier partnership is significantly influenced by TQM implementation
- H4 Employee involvement is significantly influenced by TQM implementation

H5 Continuous improvement is significantly influenced by TQM implementation

H6 Organizational culture is significantly influenced by TQM implementation

#### 6.1.5 Instrumentalization

The instrument that is operated to perform in this study is a questionnaire of a five-point Likert Scale which encompasses 34 questions in four major sections.

Detailed has been discussed in the next phase.

## 6.1.6 Operationalization of Research Measurement Variables

The variables were operationalized as shown in the following table.

**Table 25**Operationalization of Research Variables

Top Management Leadership	Employee Involvement
Role of Human resource department, role on	Training, communication, education,
employee empowerment, strategic	motivation, recognition and reward,
leadership.	teamwork, awareness.
Customer Relationship	Supplier Partnership
Customer feedback, customer survey,	Certification, sourcing verification, agreement,
customer care service, priority banking,	discussion on problem issues.
Incorporation of the customer voice.	
Continuous Improvement	Organizational Culture
Information technology, innovation,	Analysis through the business model,
learning environment.	customer focus, communication, positive
	attitude towards quality practice

### 6.1.7 Conducting 1st Seminar

A seminar was conducted to present the literature review and methodology of the main study. The methodology was reviewed based on the feedback. Academicians and relevant professionals have attended. Feedback and actions taken after the first seminar, have been summarized in the following table.

**Table 26**Reporting to 1st Seminar Feedback

Area	Feedback	Actions taken
Background	Narrow down from broad to a	The banking sector got focused after
	specific area	TQM in the general sector,
		manufacturing service, general
		banks, and private banks.
	Research gap	It is illustrated in the introduction
		chapter (p.g. no. 20)
	Research questions	It is illustrated in the introduction
		chapter (p.g. no. 22)
	Population size under separate	The population is presented sector-
	heading	wise in the methodology chapter
		(p.g. no. 185)
Literature Review	Inclusion of most recent	The literature reviewed till 2021
	literature	
Methodology	Specialized banks should be	BRAC Bank has been included in the
	included (e.g., BRAC Bank)	research unit.
	Ethical consideration needs to	Ethical consideration is included
	be addressed.	with reference in the methodology
		(p.g. no. 185) and data analysis
		chapter (p.g. no. 196)
Analysis	Qualitative analysis needs to	Qualitative analysis was done as
&	be done.	input taken for questionnaire
Interpretation		development from FGD findings.
		(p.g. no. 162)

Findings of the 1st Seminar

## 6.1.8 Conducting 2nd Seminar

2nd seminar was conducted to present the interpretation and findings of the main study. A brief overview of the introduction, methodology, and literature review was presented and after that, the researcher illustrated the analysis result along with the discussion on hypothesis findings, implication, and future direction. Academicians

and relevant professionals have attended. Feedback and actions taken after the second seminar, have been summarized in the following table.

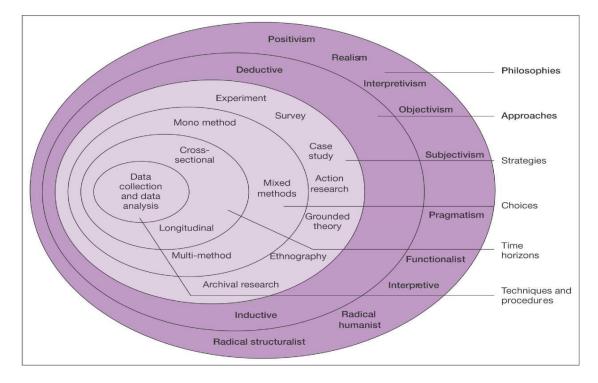
**Table 27**Reporting to 2nd Seminar Feedback

Findings of the 2nd Seminar					
	Date & Time: 2nd September, 2021 at 11 am				
Area	Feedback	Actions taken			
Research	Needs to explain more	Positivism has been explained			
Philosophy	elaborately.	elaborately in chapter six (p.g. no.			
		168)			
Literature Review	Inclusion of most recent	The literature reviewed till 2021 (See			
	literature	references)			
	Contribution of Quality Gurus	Chapter two acknowledged the			
		contribution of quality gurus (p.g.			
		no. 49-54)			
Analysis	Validity needs to be explained	Validity explained under			
&		Measurement Model Assessment			
Interpretation	New model building on the	(p.g. no. 209- 215)			
	interrelationship of CR & CI	Discussed in scope for further study			
		(p.g. no. 242)			

## **6.2 Research Design Phase**

To gain the research, aim, and objectives, the research design is developed. Research design act as the guidelines for examining the process of collecting, analysing and interpreting observation (Chava & Cathumias, 2005).

Figure 17
Step-wise Research Design Phase (Saunders et al., 2009)



The research 'onion'

Source: © Mark Saunders, Philip Lewis, and Adrian Thornhill (2009)

Table 28
Summary Table for Research Design Selection

Research	Decision Taken	Justification
Orientation		
Philosophy	Positivism	The positivism paradigm undertook to accept or reject
		hypotheses.
Approach	Deductive	Developing hypotheses, collecting data, investigating
		data, interpreting the result, and drawing a conclusion.
Strategy		The survey strategy was used for quantitative analysis
Research	Mixed	A mixed approach has been used in this study.
Method		Qualitative approach for insightful interpretation and
		quantitative for the magnitude of impact on the findings.
Sampling	Non-probability	Convenient and snowball sampling
	Sampling	
Data	Primary &	Primary data for fact-finding and secondary data for

Collection	secondary	instrument validation.
Data Analysis	Statistical	SmartPLS and SPSS.
	Software	

# 6.2.1 Research Philosophy

The development of knowledge-based on beliefs and assumptions in a specific field to embark research is referred to as research philosophy (Saunders et al. 2009).

The research questions, as well as the research methods which is used to conduct research and the ways to interpret the study findings, are certainly shaped by the research philosophy adopted (Crotty, 1998). As a consequence of that, a well-thought-out and consistent set of assumptions contribute to developing a sound as well firm research philosophy, which leads to reinforcing the methodological choice, research strategy, time horizon, and data collection methods and analysis measures.

Noted from Johnson and Clark (2006), in regard to choosing research strategy, business and management researchers requires to be conscious of the philosophical obligations which have a substantial impact not only on study work but understanding what is investigated. According to Saunders et al. (2009), positivism, critical realism, interpretivism, postmodernism, and pragmatism are the five major philosophies in business and management. The authors stated that the positivist view of research philosophy relates to a philosophical stance with observable social reality. The research philosophy of this study explained more to positivism and therefore it has been noted as the research philosophy in this study. Development of research design and strategy based on the research problem, construction of research questions that are incorporated with the emphasis on practical outcomes followed a highly structured methodology (Gill & Johnson, 2002). Hypotheses developed, tested, and confirmed whether supported or rejected through statistical analysis and mapped for further development for future research have been performed in this study which is also

identified as the characteristics for choosing positivism as research philosophy (Saunders et al., 2009). Large sample size and quantitative measurement mainly but qualitative can be used as well also justified the philosophy that was chosen.

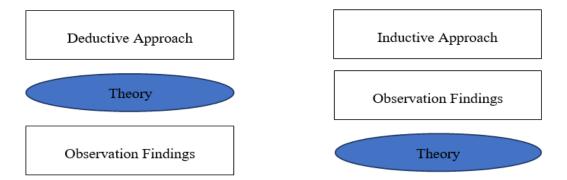
'Research approach is a systematic and arranged method used towards the

## 6.2.2 Research Approaches

gathering and analysis of data to obtain information from those data' (Jankowicz, 2000). According to Saunders et al. (2009), a research approach might be deductive when the topic has a wealth of literature from which the theoretical framework and hypothesis lend. Under this approach, the causal relationships between independent and dependent variables explain. It is more scientific, testing data using quantitative method answering 'What?' and compliments the positivist philosophy (Creswell, 2003; Jon et al., 2001; Saunders et al., 2000). Therefore, the study rationalized the deductive approach as a research approach since extensive literature was reviewed for developing the framework and hypothesis, quantitative data collected and tested using statistical analysis and calculation to ensure validity and clarity, and finally generalized conclusions on the basis of the findings.

Figure 18

Deductive and Inductive Approaches (Bryman, 2012, p.26)



#### 6.2.1 Research Strategies

The nature of the study is explanatory as it established the causal relationships between independent and dependent variables (Saunders et al., 2009). The emphasis in this study was studying the situation regarding TQM in order to explain the relationships between independent and dependent variables which were designed through extensive literature review. On the other hand, Descriptive research is the type of research that comprises surveys and fact-finding investigations of various types (Saunders et al., 2009). The major driver of this study is to describe the state of TQM implementation in private commercial banks of Bangladesh. The methods of research utilized in this research are survey methods. From this viewpoint, the study can explain the descriptive nature. Therefore, the research strategies can be illustrated as the description-explanatory studies (Saunders et al., 2009).

A survey method has been chosen for the study. According to Saunders et al. (2009), the survey strategy is generally linked with the deductive approach. It is considered as a widespread and very common strategy in business and management research recurrently used to answer who, what, where, how much, and how many questions. Following are the justifications for selecting a survey method for the study according to Saunders et al. (2009).

- ➤ It allows the assortment of a large volume of data from an ample population in a highly cost-effective way. The sample size of this study is 400.
- ➤ The questionnaire is the survey tool for this study which has acceptability to people in general and is easy to explain and to understand.

- Through survey strategy, quantitative data can be composed which can be analysed quantitatively using descriptive and inferential statistics.
- The data collected by means of a survey strategy can explain possible reasons for particular relationships between variables. The study has developed a framework consisting of independent and dependent variables.
- The survey strategy provided more control over the research process in order to generate findings that represent the whole picture regarding TQM implementation in the banking industry of Bangladesh.

#### 6.2.2 Research Choice

When together quantitative and qualitative data collection techniques and analysis measures are designed and performed in a research design, it is addressed as a Mixed Methods approach (Saunders et al., 2009). This type of research method has been designed and used for this study as both quantitative and qualitative methods have been framed to construct and the questionnaire to do a survey and analysis. The data collection tools consist of both closed questions that produce quantitative data and open-ended questions that produce qualitative data. Input has been taken from the FGD in order to find out the most important as well as relevant CSFs in the context of the banking sector of Bangladesh. Questionnaire and in-depth interviews were used as data tools. Collecting the personnel information such as age, gender, designation, working experiences, etc. were used to accord to the objective of this research. The study is focused on the bankers who are working in Dhaka city only.

#### 6.2.3 Time Horizons

According to Saunders et al. (2009), while planning any research a vital question needs to be asked on whether the researcher wants to conduct the research at

a particular time and make a snapshot of that or a diary perspective with a series of snapshots over a given time period in order to represent events, and then what would be the choice that depends on the research question. The time horizon is addressed by the authors as cross-sectional and the diary perspective as longitudinal. This study rationale cross-sectional as time horizon techniques due to not exploring any changes in the respective sector. The study only investigated the state of TQM implementation in the banking sector of Bangladesh. The phenomenon is specific at a particular time period.

# 6.2.4 Research Techniques & Procedures

According to Oppenheim (1992), there are two main types of data to be composed and produced and they are primary data and secondary data (Churchill & Iacobucci, 2009). The data which is collected straight from the researcher from sources is primary data, however, the data which is beforehand composed by other researchers is secondary data. Primary data sources include questionnaires, observations, surveys, experimentations, focus groups, interviews, etc., whereas secondary data sources include articles, journals, books, web pages, blogs, etc.

Primary data is frequently most appreciated in research on human being behaviour aiming to govern the effect on the result. any other way secondary data is generally historical and numerical related to significant pointers using for analysis or comparison. The study used both primary data for getting a real picture in the banking sector of Bangladesh and secondary data for evaluating the current landscape of available information before moving on to primary research methods.

The next concerning issue is the method used to accumulate and produce the primary or secondary data. Three are three approaches: qualitative, quantitative, and mixed-method. The quantitative approach is characteristically availed to examine

numerical data and the qualitative approach is availed when the data is thru up of words (Krathwohl, 1993; Robson, 2011). The following table provides glams of these three approaches.

Table 29

Approaches to Research Methods (Research Choice)

Approaches	Description	Arguments
Quantitative	"The quantitative approach is	"Creswell (2003) argues that it is
Approach	deductive, reasoning from general to	most relevant when the problem
	specific, theory-based, context-free,	need is to identify factors that
	and used to determine relationships,	influence an outcome as well as to
	effects, and causes. It is a method	understand the best predictors of
	that seeks to measure 'how much' or	outcomes, or the utility of an
	'how often'." (Wiersma & Jurs,	intervention."
	2009).'	
Qualitative	"It provides explanations that extend	"It is often also preferred when
Approach	our understanding and endorse	there is little previous research
	prospects for producing acquainted	information."
	decisions concerning social action	
	rather than forecasting dependent	
	variables (Royce, 1995)."	
Mixed-Method	"Many authors agree that this	"Amaratunga et al. (2002) propose
	approach enhances understanding of	that combining research methods
	a topic (Tashakkori & Teddlie, 2010)	(quantitative and qualitative) is
	when more than one technique is	useful and allows greater insight to
	availed to collect data in a study or	be obtained and assists the
	instrument, or more than one source	researcher in determining
	of data is availed to investigate the	relationships and concluding."
	similar subject, known as	
	'triangulation'."	

In contrast to the quantitative approach, the qualitative approach is inductive, details from explicit to generally do not pressure a hypothetical base, is

specific to the context, and aims to increase a considerate knowledge of social phenomena.

The research aims and objectives to be achieved determines which method would be appropriate and used. A mixed approach has been used in this study. A qualitative approach has been used for giving insightful interpretations and drawing conclusions. The results of quantitative research specified the explanation of the hypothesis and responded to the research questions and the magnitude of impact on the findings.

#### 6.2.5 Research Instrument

The questionnaire is the research instrument in this study used for collecting data. This questionnaire is proposed only to top, mid, and front level bankers who work at private commercial banks of Bangladesh. The following table presenting the validity and reliably measure taken for the research instrument.

**Table 30**Measuring Validity & Reliability of Research Instrument

Validity of Instrument	The questionnaire was finalized after considering the following	
	steps.	
	Feedback from 1 <sup>st</sup> seminar	
	Consulting with academicians (Variables)	
	Checking with research expert (statistical analysis)	
	Consulting with field expert (bank practice)	
	Meeting with supervisor (finalize)	
	Opinion from language tester (easy understanding)	
Reliability of the	The questionnaires were pilot tested in order to test the reliability.	
Instrument		

#### 6.2.6 Questionnaire Development

#### 6.2.6.1 Deciding on the information required

At the very beginning, it is decided to find out the information desired to get from the respondent compatible with the study's objectives. The questionnaire is designed on the study topic and additional support gained from secondary data, previous exploratory research. In concern to secondary data, the emphasis is given on the work which has been completed on the similar or analogous problems in the earlier period, the features that have not yet been observed. Apart from that, initial informal interviews with target respondents have been conducted in a few numbers to get a glimpse of certainty so that the information which is required can be clarified.

### **6.2.6.2** Define the target respondents

At the outset, the population has been defined from where the sample data is to be collected. A sampling frame has drawn and in designing the questionnaire required demographic information was also fixed up.

#### **6.2.6.3** Choose the method(s) of reaching target respondents

The technique was also developed during the questionnaire design process for approaching the intended respondents. Personal interviews, focus group discussions, emailed questionnaires, telephone interviews are used.

#### **6.2.6.4 Questionnaire Instrumentalization**

It is prearranged to design a standardized questionnaire comprised of a 5-point Liker Scale, which enabled to the gathering of data constructed on the level of agreement or disagreement of the respondents in statements designed in the questionnaire. A face-to-face interview has been taken. Online responses have been taken either through email. The questionnaire has 5 sections to produce the field experience of respondents regarding practices and key factors in implementing TQM.

The questionnaire is comprised of both structured (close-ended) and unstructured (open-ended) questions along with two types of questions:

a. Open-ended questions, which entail the respondent to be more thoughtful andb. Scaled-response questions, a rating scale (five-point Likert Scale;1932) is used to measure the response choices.

Fixing up the type and number of scale points can be odd or even numbers as there are no specific rules regarding these. In previous literature, it is seen that the normal range is between five to ten. According to Parasuraman (1986), examining the existing literature on the related studies can guide to fix up the scale. A 5-point scale is fixed up for this study and the explanation are following.

- A good number of previous literatures related to TQM used a five-point scale
- Respondents are convenient to respond using five-point scales

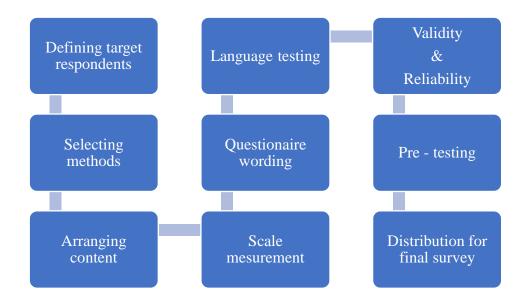
The questionnaire contained five distinct sections where each addressing one or more magnitudes of interest. The section which contained demographic information has been prepared by the researcher. The other parts of the questionnaires were designed through an exhaustive literature review and findings from FGD conducted. Section one contained general information regarding quality initiatives implemented by their respective banks and before those respondents provided demographic information. Section two captured information about TQM implementation. Section three focused on evaluating critical success factors of TQM concentrated from the literature and these factors of TQM are the independent variables of this study and the following table summarized the prime concerning issues (top management leadership, employee involvement, customer relationship, supplier partnership, continuous improvement, and organizational culture). Respondents' perceptions of TQM barriers have been framed in section four. These are the input for quantitative analysis.

Section five has covered open responses and respondents are free to express their opinions, thoughts, and suggestions regarding TQM implementation in their respective banks. This part is considered as input for the qualitative measure in order to provide a structured framework of recommendations. When responding to the questionnaire, the respondents were enquired to specify their answers to the questions on a five-point Likert Scale ranging from 1 (strongly disagree) to 5 (strongly agree).

**Table 31**Questionnaire Development Process

	Questionnaire Development		
Literature Review	Local & International Articles		
Focus Group Discussion	Mid-Level Bankers		
Expert Opinion	Academician	BUET, DU, JU, ASA University	
	Research Expert	BIBM & BUP	
	Field expert	Top-level Bankers	

Figure 19
Steps of Finalizing Questionnaire (Developed for the Study by the Researcher)



# **6.2.6.5** Types of Questionnaires

Self-administrated and interviewer-administrated are two types of questionnaires (Saunders et. al., 2009). The first one is categorized into three types which are internet-mediated questionnaires, postal questionnaires and delivery, and collection questionnaires. Whereas the second type is categorized into two types which are telephone questionnaires and structured interviews. In this study, the researcher used both types of questionnaires which are presented in the below table in detail.

Table 32

Types of Questionnaires

Types of Questionnaires	Method	Level of	Explanation
	Used	Respondents	
Self-	Internet-	Mid	Some questionnaires are sent
administrated	mediated		through email and respondents
			fill them up and send them back.
	Postal	Mid	Some questionnaires were sent
			by courier and after filling it up
			they again courier it.
	Delivery	Top & Mid	The research assistance team
	&		went to the banks and deliver
	Collection		questionnaires. When
			respondents fill it up, they
			collected it.
Interviewer-	Telephone	Top	The response was taken on the
administrated	questionnaire		telephone due to the busy
			schedule of respondents.
	Structured	Top	The interview has been taken
	interview		after a prior appointment for
			developing the questionnaire.

#### 6.2.6.6 Questionnaire Details - Summary & Sources

A good number of previously applied questionnaires were explored to confirm the design of an appropriate questionnaire engrossed the research questions. The associated literature about earlier researches we sought out for this purpose and sorted questions conducted by the researcher considering the functional aspect to this research.

The questionnaire started with the covering letter which was premeditated to enable admission to the banks, encourage respondents to participate in the survey, sketch the research purpose, and most importantly reassure about the high level of confidentiality regarding the supplied data by the participants. The questionnaire was designed with the demographic information from the respondents, such as their age, job title, educational level, work experience. Section one was defined with general information regarding TQM implementation. In section two some statements were presented in order to get the level of understanding of the respondents regarding TQM concepts. Section three was all about CSFs of TQM. These questions comprised 23 statements grouped into six Critical Success Factors which were recognized in the preliminary framework. The respondents' responses to the 23 statements provided some knowledge of the principles, practices, and processes of TQM according to their perception and indicated how far the following Critical Success Factors were being demonstrated: Top Management leadership (F1.1-F1.3), employee involvement (F2.1-F2.4), customer relationship (F3.1-F 3.3), supplier partnership (F4.1-F 4.4), continuous improvement (F5.1-F5.4) and organizational culture (F6.1-F 6.5). In designing the questionnaire, 5-point Likert Scale is used for the responses, and participants were asked to show their level of agreeing or disagree (strongly disagree disagree – neutral - agree - strongly agree) with specific statements, intended to attain information on the level of Total Quality Management practices in the banks under

this study. These answers were converted to numeric to be preserved statistically by offering them the values of 5, 4, 3, 2, and 1 respectively (see Appendix).

**Table 33**Configuration and Arrangement of Likert-type Scale

1	2	3	4	5
Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly agree

**Table 34** *Measuring Items Sources* 

Factors	No. of Measuring Items	Constructs Inspired by
General TQM Opinion	10	Zadry and Yusuf (2006)
TQM Implementation	5	Zadry and Yusuf (2006)
Top Management Leadership	3	Ahire et al. (1996); Brah et al. (2002)
Employee Involvement	4	Lau et al. (2004); Valmohammadi
		(2011)
Customer Relationship	3	Ahire et al. (1996); Pattanayak and
		Maddulety (2013), Samson and
		Terziovski (1999); Zhang et al. (2000)
Supplier Partnership	4	Flynn et al. (1994); Zu et al. (2010)
Continuous Improvement	4	Antony et al. (2002)
Organizational Culture	5	Elfaituri (2012), Antony et al. (2004)
TQM Barriers	23	

# **6.2.6.7** Translation of the Research Questionnaire

The questionnaire was initially articulated in English and not translated to Bangla which is the official language of Bangladesh. The target sample of this study was management employees and the required educational level is good enough to understand the language.

#### **6.2.6.8** The Question Wording

At the time of formulating the questionnaire, the questions were designated cautiously to allow the respondents. It was designed in such a way so that the respondents first comprehend them and then grip the connotation of the question, and finally responding them. In this point, Sekaran (2003), recommended that the questions asked must consider the way of the question, its language, and choose words to be compatible with the perceptions and attitudes of the respondents. In this study, the following preparations were taken care of to formulate the questionnaire.

- ➤ The questions were direct and in simple language to be understood by the respondents to respond correctly.
- ➤ The designated scale of questioning was straightforward to rate the level of understanding appropriately.
- > Biasness and ambiguity in wording questions were avoided.
  - ✓ Appropriate transitions were used
  - ✓ Carefully checked redundancy
- ➤ All questions were in a positive format.

#### **6.2.6.9 Expert Opinion**

The expert opinion method is used for measuring the validity and reliability of the research. In this study, two types of experts have been considered, one was the academic expert and another was a research expert. Academicians from various reputed public and private universities (3 Professors from JU, DU, and ASA University, 1 Professor from BUET- TQM Expert) have provided their insightful opinions on question contents and checked whether the questionnaire would be properly designed with achieving study aims. Research expert (2 Associate Professor from BIBM & BUP) provided their provoking opinions regarding methodological

design and also the analysis process. Both types of experts were selected on personal reference and request.

#### 6.2.6.10 Bankers' Opinion

Bankers' opinions (4) were sought as a field expert. Complementary semistructured interviews were directed to top-level bankers such as branch managers, heads of the department, AVP, etc. It was aimed to gain a greater understanding of TQM practices, concepts, and perceptions in this industry. Their experience was taken into consideration for preparing the final questionnaire.

#### **6.2.6.11** Language Testing

Language testing was conducted to check word choice, grammatical correction, sentence making, and communicating language. A postgraduate in English literature and experience in the related field played the role.

#### **6.2.6.12 Pilot-Test**

Pilot Testing of the questionnaire is an important issue in research before using it to collect data (Malhotra & Birks, 2007). Saunders et al. (2009) perceived that:

"The purpose of the pilot test is to refine the questionnaire so that respondents have no problems in answering the questions and there be no problems in recording the data. In addition, it enables you to obtain some assessment of the questions' validity and likely reliability of the data that be collected". (p. 394)

Pre-testing is generally performed to identify deficiencies in the study design, metrics, and instrumentation. According to Saunders et al. (2009), the pilot study should go through by the researcher before beginning the survey in order to confirm response rate, discernability, reliability, and validity for achieving the aims of the research. Pilot testing was conducted to attain the following objectives.

➤ To go over the clarity of the items conscripted in the questionnaire.

- > To get an idea about the estimated time required to complete the questionnaire.
- To confirm the practicability of the tools selected for the study.
- To gauge whether the questionnaire instructions were easily understood.
- To detect the poorly worded and misunderstood questions.
- To gauge the understanding level of the rating scale
- To check the initial reliability of the measurement scales
- > To obtain an impartial impression of the respondents' reaction, towards the research study and questionnaires.

Ten respondents participated in the pre-pilot study for this research. Among them, 5 were top-level bankers, 3 academicians, and 4 were research experts in the field of TQM. According to their suggestions concerning question-wording, design, and layout, question content is taken into high consideration to prepare a second daft. The final version of the instrument was accepted after effecting necessary modifications on expert speculations. The participants involved in the pre-testing includes thirty bankers from three banks. Perneger et al. (2015) recommended a default sample size of 30 participants. So, 30 questionnaires were circulated casually to be filled out by bankers. Ten respondents have been chosen from each bank. The selection of participants was designed on reference. It is done to make sure that the questionnaire is out of ambiguous questions or questions which could be misunderstood. Recommendations were also sought out regarding the questionnaire to obtain the objectives. All questionnaires were returned and none of any respondents came with any major changes and did not complain about the difficulty to fill it up. The instrument was continuously revised and re-edited for the sequential interviews. Personal interviews were appointed with five top-level bankers to progress the

questionnaire instrument gradually concerning both content validity and construct validity. The facts discussed in the interviews include:

- 1. The several features of quality practice in banking.
- 2. The topmost critical success factors of TQM.
- 3. Factors affecting quality service.
- 4. The discernibility of the questionnaire especially in concern to the structure, language, technical term, and time to fill up of the questionnaire.
- 5. The clarity of the instructions is provided at the top of the cover page.
- 6. The ambiguity of any questions includes imprecise, unaccustomed, phrases and tough questions.

The result of pilot testing is summarized below.

Table 35

Result of Pilot Testing

Clear and not difficult to understand
Instructions and terminology are not vague
Easy to follow
Tick boxes are convenient
Logical order is maintained
The professional manner in a presentation followed
A bit Lengthy as comprises many items
The average time is 15-20 minutes.

#### **6.2.6.13** Ethical Considerations of the Questionnaire

Ethical issues need to be addressed and considered in social science or management research. Ethical issues are connected to the integrity of the research and subject matter (Bryman & Bell, 2015). Ethics are applicable as well as relevant to all situations and activities (Churchill, 2002).

Ethical issues have been addressed while preparing the questionnaire for this study. Adherence to ethical standards ensures that the researcher acts in good reliance and protects the truthfulness of the information obtained. Evans et al. (2002) identified some ethical areas for the questionnaire which has been addressed on the ground of this study.

**Table 36**Ethical Considerations of Questionnaire

Questionnaire Design	Research questions were clear and objective-oriented. It did not	
	comprise any hypothetical questions or those intended to	
	discomfit respondents.	
Informed Consent	Respondents were not misled or enforced for participation. They	
	were not confused as it is designed in audience-appropriate	
	language. Technical explanations or jargon did not jeopardize the	
	meaning of the research. Respondents were free to ask questions,	
	and, if they choose, they were free to withdraw themselves at any	
	point.	
Confidentiality	Confidentiality that is promised has been protected. The study	
	confirms anonymity by the means of hiding the actual names of	
	respondents and their affiliated banks.	
Debriefing	A debriefing session was conducted personally so that	
	respondents do not feel any threat to provide information	
	regarding their banks.	

#### **6.3 Research Sampling Design**

# 6.3.1 Population of the Study

The population is expressed as the comprehensive set of cases or group members (Saunders et al., 2009). According to Deville and Särndal (1992), a survey is concerned with two different populations such as target population and survey population. The target population consists of the group of units from which information is required. The survey population is the units that are besieged to the survey.

The target population of this study constituted the management employees of the entire banking industry of Bangladesh. Nevertheless, since the population is gigantic and more homogeneous, the study selected a demonstrative sample for inclusion in the study. So, the survey population of this study is the management employees of all private commercial banks of Bangladesh registered and operating in Dhaka city. The study sought to implore responses from relevant participants in this sector which included the top and middle management. The following table is showing the total number of banks along with their types in Bangladesh.

Table 37

Types of Banks. Source: Bangladesh Bank Publication (2021a)

Types of Banks	Segments based on the structure	No. of banks
Scheduled Banks	State-Owned Commercial Banks	6
	Specialized Banks	3
	Private Commercial Banks	42
	Foreign Commercial Banks	9
Non-Scheduled Banks		5

#### 6.3.2 Sample Description

#### A. Sample Size

In the sampling of the population for this study, the researcher has used the sampling method of Partial Least Squares Structural Equation Modelling (PLS-SEM) (Wong, 2013). According to that, the sample size should be 10 times of variables. As the study has 7 variables so sample size could be 70.

Yamane (1967) provides a simplified formula to calculate sample sizes. This formula was used to calculate the sample sizes are shown in the table below. A 95% confidence of level and e = 5% are assumed. The formula of sample sizes is;

$$n = (I + N)(e)2$$

Where,

n =the sample size

N =the size of the population

e = the level of error

Applying this formula in this study to obtain the sample size as shown below:

n = 92742/[1 + 92742(0.05)2]

n= 92742/ 232.855

n = 398.28

Therefore, the sample size for this study was 400. In order to avoid the shortage of required samples due to unusable, questionnaires such as incomplete, unreturned, etc. 600 questionnaires have been distributed.

# **B. Sample Frame & Sample Unit**

Table 38
Sample Frame & Sample Unit

Sample Frame Conventional Banks			10
Sample Unit	600		200
		MLB's	400

# C. Selection Criteria for Sample Frame

**Table 39**Selection Criteria for Sample Frame

Bank	The sample has been taken from all four generations to cover the whole area.			
Generations	Among them two banks from 1st generation, two from 2nd generation, four			
	from 3 <sup>rd</sup> generation and two from 4 <sup>th</sup> generation of bank.			
Number of	The banks which have more than 10 branches are considered for the probable			
Branches	sample of this study.			
Number of	The banks which have more than 2000 employees are considered for the			
Employees	probable sample of this study.			
Financial	Total asset has taken into consideration.			
Performance	1st Generation- Over 35000 crore, 2nd Generation- Over 30000 crore, 3rd			
	Generation- Over 20000 crore, 4th Generation- Over 10000 crore.			

# **D.** Sampling Technique

Table 40

Sampling Technique. Source: Kothari, C. R. (2004), Research Methodology: Methods and Techniques, (Second Edition), New Age International Publishers

Method	Snowball Sampling, Convenient Sampling			
Strata	Top-level bankers (SS) BOD, AVP, MD, GM			
	Mid-level bankers (SRS)	HOD, Branch Managers, Executives.		

#### 6.3.3 Data Collection

A questionnaire survey was used to accumulate primary data from the study sample. Target respondents were AVP, HOD, Branch managers, relationship manager as they are involved with quality-related issues and have the greatest knowledge about the process and quality management in the bank. Self-reported data has been used for data collection in this study. Top-level and mid-level bankers of the retail banking sector of Bangladesh participated in this survey through a self-administered questionnaire using the pen and paper method. Respondents read the questionnaire and rate their opinion on the Likert Scale. This study was also grounded on cross-sectional data collection rather than a longitudinal study.

Data sources and their application is shown in the following table.

**Table 41**Data Collection Information

Types of Specific		Instrument	Application		
Data	Sources				
Primary Data	Interview	Questionnaire	Analysis & findings		
Secondary	Paper-based	Articles, journals, abstracts,	Literature Review &		
Data	sources	research reports, conference			
		papers, case study, annual			
		reports, thesis papers,			

	newspapers and magazines	
Electronic	On-line databases, internet,	Literature Review &
sources	videos, and broadcasts	Instrument development

To find out the useful research articles for this study, academic journals and databases were used such as; Science Direct and Scopus, Taylor Francis, EBSCO Host, Emerald, Willey online library, and Google Scholars. Phrases have been used like 'TQM implementation' 'Critical Success Factors for TQM', "TQM Practices in manufacturing/services', 'TQM Practices in the banking sector, 'TQM Practices in banking sector of Bangladesh'. Going through a thorough review of available articles, a good number of articles have been selected based on objectives, methodology, and analysis fit with the study topic and most recent articles got more attention. The data collected in this study used self-reported data.

#### 6.3.4 Criteria of Respondents

A questionnaire survey was conducted as the primary methodology of this study with data composed by field visit to ensure a high response rate. Target respondents were top-level and mid-level employees. AVP, HOD, Branch managers, relationship manager were picked as they have the best information about the process and quality practices in the bank.

#### 6.3.5 Research Assistance

A team has been formed consisting of two quality-educated members who received well-structured training for the assessment and data collection to ensure consistency. The team members were designated based on preceding research experience in data collection and interactive skills. After that, they received a one-week training session on data collection and data analysis under an expert in statistics. The concentrated course strengthened the required skills in quantitative and qualitative data collection techniques, analysis of data, reliability, and validity

assessment, dealing with respondents, and ethical issues in data collection. A preassessment meeting was apprehended to elucidate the purpose of the study, questionnaire format, respondents' background, and skill to interview people. Meeting apprehended after each visit to organize the data. The data was collected through a questionnaire, enter into a database formed for this study. For statistical analysis, the data was entered into SPSS.

#### 6.3.6 Researcher's Role

The researcher got interested in this topic as this is time demanding and less focused area in the context of Bangladesh. The study is considered as an opportunity to start researching as an academic on TQM to contribute both in the theoretical and practical fields. It is equipped with unique skills and capabilities in the areas of TQM with extensive literature review. Research is very committed to sharing the findings of the study and methodological process for future researchers.

#### 6.3.7 Location of Study

The study was conducted in private commercial banks of Bangladesh. Only the branches located in Dhaka city have been selected for two reasons. One is for convenience as the researcher resides in Dhaka and another was, mainly quality strategy and management frames at head office and the head office of all banks situated in Dhaka.

#### 6.3.8 Personal Consultation

Apart from the questionnaires distributed to the respondents, the researcher also fixed an appointment with top managers such as the AVP, Branch Manager and Head of Departments, Relationship Manager etc. to take their understandings and thoughts on hypothesis-related issues and initiatives taken for TQM implementation. The outcome of the personal interview led to a focus on management attempts to

solve various TQM implementation-related problems to establish a successful TQM system in the bank. The followings are the questions designed for a semi-structured interview.

- I. How does the top management lead in quality-oriented strategy formulation?
- II. How do TQM practices affect service performance?
- III. How does your bank manage and resolve customer demands and complaints?
- IV. How does your bank measure employee performance?
- V. How do you identify performance indicators?
- VI. What is set up to provide tech-oriented service to customers?
- VII. What are the long-term and short-term goal for employee training?
- VIII. How do you create a platform for employee development?
  - IX. Do you allow employee participation in the decision-making process?
  - X. What is the motivational approach applied to improve the quality?
  - XI. How do you confirm the quality of goods/ services from your suppliers?
- XII. Do you have any agreement with your supplier? If any, do you think it gives you any benefit to maintain quality?
- XIII. Has your bank undertaken any measures to practice TQM?

#### **6.4 Data Analysis**

#### 6.4.1 Response Rate

The questionnaires were distributed from August 2020 to December 2020. Out of the 600 targeted respondents, 512 filled in and returned the questionnaires giving a response rate of 85.33 %. This good response was the outcome of efforts to give a reminder call to the respondents to fill and return the questionnaires. Although this method was time-intensive and costly and can be impracticable in some cases, it proved effective for this study. Among these 512, 98 were found to be invalid for

analysis. Completed questionnaires were therefore received from 414 respondents which were used for data analysis.

The Actions directed toward the Reassurance of the Rate of Response

Keeping in mind that a good response rate is a vital part of any research, this study
has taken the following measures to ensure a high rate of response.

- ➤ The drop and pick method have been used. The research assistants went to the bank physically and provided briefing when asked. A summary of the research has been attached when emailing.
- ➤ Addressing the questionnaire to those bankers who directly or indirectly associated with quality service.
- ➤ The purpose of the survey was explained properly and confidentiality of the information provided by the respondents was guaranteed.
- ➤ It is ensured that the questionnaire is easy to read and instructions are understandable.
- Professionalism and protocol are maintained in the proper way to boost up the standing of the survey.
- > Reminder follow-up for not returning or incomplete questionnaire.

#### 6.4.2 General Profile of Respondents

The selection of banks is determined by some specific requirements such as bank generation, number of employees, number of branches and financial performance. Top and mid-level bankers were chosen as they have more knowledge, experience as well understanding regarding quality related issues compared to first line employees.

#### 6.4.3 Data Management

The data entry was done after sorting out the incomplete questionnaires in MS Excel (XLS) format. Data were coded for the position, gender, and department and a serial number was given to identify every respondent separately. The MS Excel (XLS) file was converted to CSV format as per the requirement of SmartPLS. The dataset was exported to SPSS for demographic analysis and SmartPLS for testing the hypothesis. Further to this, all data is documented in aggregate form to ensure the unraveling of any identification of individual responses.

# 6.4.4 Data Cleaning

Data cleaning comprises consistent check and action of missing responses which are more through and extensive through uniformity checks recognise data that are out of array, rationally unpredictable or have extreme values which are precluded and must be amended (Malhotra et al., 2002). It is also stated that missing responses embody values of a variable that are unknown due to ambiguous answers or poorly recorded answers. In this study, data cleaning was conducted to avoid these problems that would hamper the data processing.

#### 6.4.5 Data Analysis Process

After the data collection process, the results were analysed and summarized.

Partial Least Square-based Structural Equation Modeling PLS-SEM would be adopted to examine data which is considered the second generation of multivariate analysis.

According to Latan (2018), PLS-PM has developed as a dynamic statistical tool with an assorted variety of advanced structure. Some recent studies have used this second generation of multivariate analysis in various disciplines, such as Accounting (Lee et al., 2011; Nitzl, 2016); Human Resource management (Ringle et al., 2020); International business (Richter et al., 2016); Management information systems (Hair

et al., 2017; Ringle et al., 2012); Marketing (Hair et al., 2012); Tourism management (Do Valle & Assaker 2016; Latan et al., 2018); Supply chain management (Lin et al., 2005); Operations Management (Peng & Lai, 2012). According to a review article, the use of PLS-SEM in the production and operations management has accelerated over time as from 2000 to 2011, 42 studies were conducted (Hair et al., 2014).

According to Lopes de Sousa Jabbour et al. (2020), SEM enables us to observe the relationships between unobserved variables and to test more complex relationships in the dominion of quantitative research. The authors also claimed that SEM offers a sophisticated approach comparing to other classical methods such as multiple regression or path analysis. to achieve and avail the benefit of SEM, the study chosen PLS-SEM for data analysis.

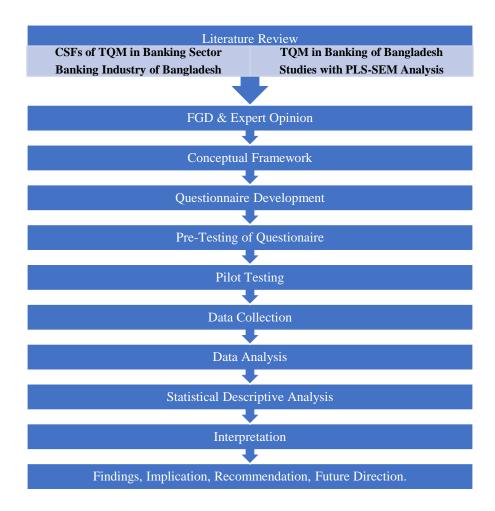
PLS-SEM is predominantly appealing when the research objective concentrations on estimating and explaining the variance of key target constructs (in this case, TQM implementation) by different explanatory constructs (In this case, top management leadership, employee involvement, supplier partnership, customer relationship, continuous improvement, and organizational culture). In the end, interpretation, conclusion, and discussion were contingent on the information approached through the direct research, practical and academic literature.

The data analysis method used in this research comprises three sub-processes. At the very beginning measurement model was assessed to confirm the reliability and validity of each indicator. In the second phase, the structural model has been drawn and, in the end, bootstrapping was done for testing research hypotheses using a 95% confidence interval.

The flowchart is shown an overview of how the analysis processes were carried out.

Figure 20

Data Analysis Process



#### 6.4.6 Ethical Issues

Bell and Bryman (2007) advocated that several ethical considerations be observed directing a study counting as shielding the privacy and confidentiality of research participants as well as organizations, safeguarding the accord of the contributors, and upholding the accuracy of the data. This study practiced these actions to confirm that ethical matters are appropriately measured.

In this study, the researcher sought out and focus on the ethical issues to be addressed at a high level. In addition, confidentiality and discretion of the information were also firmly confirmed and the objectives and drive of the study were clarified to

every participant in answering the questionnaires and interviews beforehand.

Documents, transcripts, returned questionnaire forms, coded information, and analysed data will be filed away firmly for by the researcher appropriate time required.

Ensuring the safety of data and data storage were also protected for the confidentiality of information collected from the participants through some measures such as researcher only had the access to the data, collecting data in an organized way, storing the data in a password-protected computer, using pseudonyms for participants and the banks, coding of each questionnaire.

Table 42

Addressing Ethical Issues. (Source: Hay et al., 2003)

Ethical issue	Questionnaire
Access	Authorization was sought from the head office of banks with an
	authorization letter.
Consent	Respondents were invited to take part in the questionnaire and informed
	consent was pursued from key participants and inspiration for intended
	contribution.
Confidentiality	Respondents were not forced to mention their names as it was optional. The
	study confirmed the anonymity by the means of unraveling the actual
	names of individuals as well as their affiliated banks.
Harm	The respondents have been clear about no adverse effects if they chose to
	take part in the study or not.
Cultural	The topic is a sensitive and new concept to banks in the context of
approaches	Bangladesh. The questionnaire was phrased in such a way that participants
	were able to portray their perception towards TQM practiced in their
	respective banks.
Dissemination	An electronic version of this thesis paper will be uploaded following the
	authorization of the University so that participants may read the findings.

# 6.4.7 Conducting 2<sup>nd</sup> Seminar

The second seminar was conducted presenting the findings and draft copy of the study. The analysis result, findings, interpretation were presented and review comments were noted down.

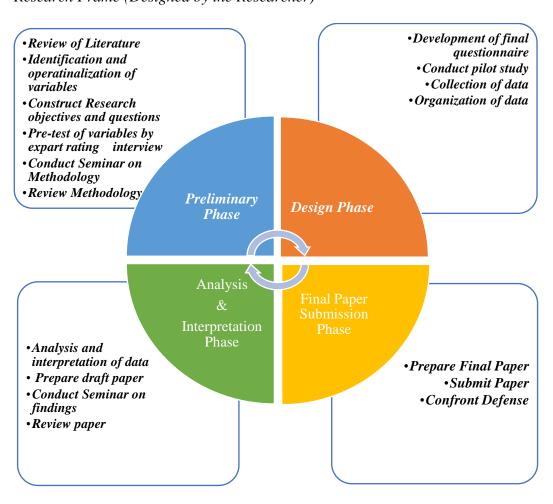
# 6.4.8 Paper Submission Phase

The final paper was submitted after considering the feedback from the seminar.

#### **6.5 Research Frame**

Figure 21

Research Frame (Designed by the Researcher)



# **6.6 Time Line presented through GANTT Chart**

Figure 22

The Time Line presented through GANTT Chart

Activities				Time	eLine			
	Ye	ear 1	Ye	ear 2	Ye	ear 3	Ye	ar 4
	First	Second	First	Second	First	Second	First	Second
	Half	Half	Half	Half	Half	Half	Half	Half
Preliminary Phase								
Review of Literature,								
Identification, and								
operationalization of								
variables, Construct								
Research objectives and								
questions, Pre-test of								
variables by expert rating								
interview, Conduct Seminar								
on Methodology, Review								
Methodology								
Design Phase								
Development of final								
questionnaire,								
Conduct a pilot study,								
Collection of data,								
Organization of data								
Analysis & Interpretation								
Phase								
Analysis and interpretation								
of data, Prepare draft paper,								
Conduct Seminar on								
findings, Review paper								
Paper Submission Phase								
Prepare Final Paper, Submit								
Paper, Confront Defense								

# **6.7 Summary Table of Methodological Steps**

**Table 43**Research Procedure: Methodological Steps - Own Processing

Research Stage	Research Action				
Literature review	Identification of independent and dependent variables				
	Operationalization of variables				
FGD	Establishment of TQM Framework and CSFs				
Initial questionnaire	Evident from literature review, measurement items, and findings				
development	from FGD.				
Pilot study	The questionnaire was tested on 30 respondents and also asked				
	them to rate the factors for TQM implementation according to				
	importance.				
Final questionnaire	Comments and feedback were taken into account to prepare the				
development	final questionnaire.				
Data Collection	Data was collected through face-to-face interviews and email.				
	Assessment of reliability & validity				
Data Analysis	Smart PLS 3.0, SPSS				
Interpretation	The result was interpreted and discussed.				

# **Chapter Seven**

# Assessment, Interpretation & Explanation of Current TQM Practices in Banking Industry of Bangladesh

#### Prelude

The analysis, interpretation, and findings of this study are systematically presented in this chapter. The chapter will describe and interpret the result data using SmartPLS 3.0 and SPSS. This chapter reports the empirical analyses of this study using SmartPls with the latest enhancements and illustrates the explanation in the context of the banking sector of Bangladesh. The results used for interpretation and explanation which were attained from the computation analysis software and measured with the research objectives.

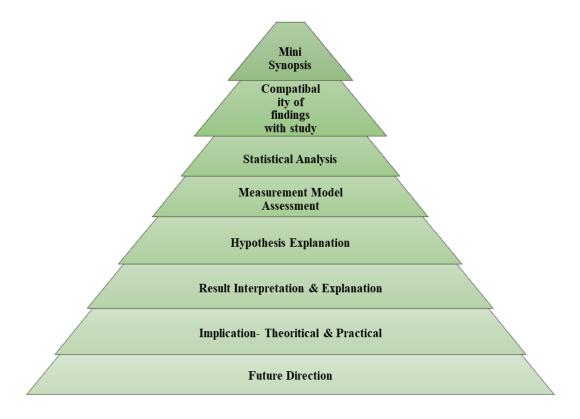
# 7.1 Structure of the Chapter

The presentation and discussion of the results is the main goal of this chapter.

The following graph offering the road map for presenting the chapter.

Figure 23

Roadmap of the Chapter



#### 7.2 Sampling Design and Construct Measurement

The sample in this research consists of 414 bankers from top-level and mid-level, working in different private commercial banks of Bangladesh. A structured questionnaire was developed through FGD with mid-level bankers and an extensive literature review. Data collection was conducted in two steps. At the very beginning, questionnaires were distributed to 30 respondents for pilot testing. Then, Cronbach's  $\alpha$  reliability estimate test was applied to measure validity and reliability. The questionnaire would revise if data finds invalid or not reliable. This was followed by the second step and the final questionnaire was given to sample respondents.

# 7.3 Process of Analysis

# 7.3.1 Process of Data Preparation

Phases	Criteria	Techniques	
Selection of	Commercial Banks	Bank generation, Branch number, number of	
Sample		employees, financial performance.	
Data Screening	Manual Process	Detection of missing and inconsistent data	
		Sorting completed data	
Data Recording	Scorecard	Likert-Scale (1 to 5)	
Data Input	Microsoft Excel	Data coding	

#### 7.3.2 Process of Preparation for Statistical Analysis

The flow-chart has been drawn to provide a synopsis of how the analysis processes were executed for this study. The sections are explained below.

Figure 24

Process of Analysis-Own Processing

Step 1 Step 2 Data for Analysis Preliminary Analysis		Step 2 Measurement Model Assessment	Step 2 Structural Model Assessment
<ul> <li>Primary data collection from structured questionnaire</li> <li>Pilot testing for measuring validity and reliability of questionnaire.</li> <li>Data Organization - data entry &amp; data coding</li> <li>Descriptive analysis from demographic information</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Data cleaning</li> <li>Content validity</li> <li>Acceptance process</li> <li>Removal process</li> <li>Reference checking for required value range</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Cronbach's         Alpha</li> <li>rho A</li> <li>Composite         Reliability</li> <li>Average         Variance         Extracted (AVE)</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Hypothesis testing</li> <li>Measuring P value &amp; T value</li> <li>Hypothesis accepted</li> <li>Hypothesis rejected</li> <li>Interpretation</li> <li>Ranking of TQM Barriers</li> </ul>

# 7.4 Demographic Statistics

# 7.4.1 Profile of Respondents

General information of respondents and participant banks have been framed out in this section to illustrate a sum-up explanation of the profile of the sample in this study. All respondents in this study work in private commercial banks of Bangladesh, and they have been chosen from the top and mid-level of management having sufficient data and knowledge regarding quality issues and as a result, they can provide an accurate response to the study. Frequency analysis is used to illustrate the gender ratio, participants' position in management, and bank generation.

**Table 44**The Profile of Respondents

Gender	Total		Male			Femo	ıle		
	number of								
	respondents								
	416		86.5%					13.5%	
Designation	Total	,	Top Leve	1			Mi	d-Leve	:1
	number of								
	respondents								
	416		24.6%				7	75.4%	
Department	Total	Genera	Credit	Fore	ign	Bus	iness	HRD	Others
	number of	1		Rem	itta	Deve	lopme		
	respondents			nce	e		nt		
	416	44.9%	13.0%	4.39	%	1.	4%	7.7%	28.5%
Generation	Total	1 <sup>st</sup>	2 <sup>nd</sup>			3 <sup>rd</sup>	4 <sup>tl</sup>	h	5 <sup>th</sup>
of	number of	Generati	Genera	tion	Gei	nerati	Gener	ratio	Generatio
Banks	banks	on			(	on	n		n
	416	31.4%	31.9	%	26	5.1%	6.3	%	4.3%

#### Interpretation

As the above table showing, male respondents (86.5%) are visibly larger represented than female respondents (13.5%). A possible clarification for this comparatively unequal distribution of gender in this study might be found in the apparent traditional male dominance in the job sector especially in the banking sector. Another explanation might be that females are more active as well engage to balance work life and get little time to do additional tasks except for official. The respondents are almost equally distributed to top-level (24.6%), mid-level (40.6%), and first-line level (34.8%). It representing fair participation from all levels of management as the philosophy of TQM is to involve everyone. Top-level mismanagement is responsible for the overall performance of the bank as they set goals, formulate strategies, measure competitive intelligence, create the culture and take initiatives to quality

improvement. On the other hand, mid-level managers are responsible for implementing all the decisions taken by top management and also provide information regarding customer service and requirements. The table also showing that the data have been collected more or less all the important departments of the banks in terms of customer dealing. Quality practices might vary according to bank generation. This is the reason behind accumulating sample frames from all five generations of the banks.

### 7.4.2 Acceptability Estimates

Acceptability was estimated regarding the instruments of TQM used in this study such as top management leadership, customer relationship, supplier partnership, employee involvement, continuous improvement, organizational culture, and TQM implementation. Some barriers also presented in the questionnaire and acceptability to participants were evaluated to attain high response rates. Acceptability was measured by refusal rates and rates of missing responses. Among 500 respondents 452 were returned which contains 90.40% with a refusal rate of 10.67 and out of 452, 416 data were useable which contains 91.60% with a missing data rate of 8.41%.

## 7.4.3 Questionnaire Management

The second part presents the information regarding questionnaire collection such as the number of incomplete questionnaires, number of returned questionnaires, number of unreturned questionnaires, etc.

**Table 45**Rate of Response

	Number	Percentage
Total Distribution	500	100%
Responses Received	452	90.40%
Unusable responses	38	8.41%

#### Interpretation

Of the 500 drop-off survey questionnaires, 452 usable questionnaires were returned, yielding a response rate of 90.40%. An effort to call and give a reminder to the respondents to fill and return the questionnaires brought up this good response. Although this method was time-intensive and costly and can be impracticable in some cases it proved effective for this study. Among these 452, 38 were found to be invalid for analysis. Completed questionnaires were therefore received from 414 respondents which were used for data analysis.

#### 7.5 Variables and Measures

Six independent variables (exogenous), were identified for this study from an extensive literature review which are top management leadership, customer relationship, supplier partnership, employee involvement, continuous improvement, and organizational culture. A conceptual model is developed and used for the study with TQM implementation as the dependent variable. Respondents answered through Likert Scales that ranged from "strongly disagree" (1) to "strongly agree" (5). Respondents' views, thoughts, and opinions were asked for framing the recommendation.

## 7.6 Content Validity

The extent of exposure of the items in the CSFs of TQM was measured which is addressed as content validity in the study, is related to the subjective assessment of the validity of the 24 magnitudes under six constructs. A multi-item measurement system was used to increase reliability. Hence, extensive literature review and experts' opinions have ensured the content validity issue of the study (Hair et. al., 2006). In this study, two types of experts have been considered one was an academic expert and another was a research expert. Four academicians (DU, JU, BUET, ASA)

from various reputed public and private universities have provided their insightful opinions on question contents and checked whether the questionnaire would properly design with achieving study aims. Two research experts (BIBM, BUP) provided their provoking opinions regarding methodological design and also the analysis process. Five bankers' opinion was also sought as field expert from the top and mid-level bankers such as branch manager, head of the department, vice president, etc. with more than 10 years of experience in the banking industry of Bangladesh.

The content validity is measured and found very high for the following.

- ➤ Construct with items were derived from a comprehensive review of the literature related to TQM implementation and TQM barriers to implementation.
- Discussion occurred with academicians, research experts, and field experts.
- The experts' opinions were taken in the form of "vital", "useful but not vital" or "not required" in the sense that they are suitable indicators of the construct and according to their assessment near about 99% of the content was valid and consistent with the practices of TQM in the banking sector. A minor correction is done after the assessment.
- > Pre-Testing affirmed the validity of the items.

### 7.7 Face Validity

To avoid misinterpretations, all the states in the questionnaire are secured with an unambiguous word which improved the face validity of the questionnaire. Leading phrases, incomprehensible terms, technical language terminology, jargon, and colloquialisms were avoided during the questionnaire design phase and checked by a language tester before placing it to final respondents.

## 7.8 General TQM Opinion

**Table 46**General TQM opinion

Items	Mean	Rank
TO3- Teamwork, and participation are important for achieving a	4.39	1 <sup>st</sup>
continuous improvement culture		
TO1- TQM is a management philosophy and practice to ensure effective	4.38	$2^{nd}$
and efficient use of all available resources		
TO2- TQM aims to make customer satisfaction the focus of a business	4.27	$3^{rd}$
TO8- Management must provide adequate resources in every aspect of the	4.21	$4^{th}$
business		
TO4- Training and education are vital elements concerning TQM	4.18	$5^{th}$
implementation		
TO7- Management leadership, commitment, and support determine the	4.16	$6^{th}$
success of new change initiatives		
TO5- Statistical techniques (such as Statistical Process Control, Design of	4.07	$7^{th}$
Experiments, etc.) are important to ensure consistency of product and		
process quality		
TO9- A work environment, which is conducive for improvement, is	4.05	$8^{th}$
created through management-employee partnerships		
TO10- Initiatives such as Kaizen, suggestion schemes, quality circles, etc.	4.00	9 <sup>th</sup>
will motivate employees to participate in quality improvement		
TO6- Supplier involvement is vital in supporting quality improvement	3.97	$10^{th}$

Table 47

General TQM Opinion (SPSS Output)

Statistics										
	TO1	TO2	TO3	TO4	TO5	TO6	TO7	TO8	TO9	TO10
N Valid	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415
Mean	4.38	4.27	4.39	4.18	4.07	3.97	4.16	4.21	4.05	4.00

## Interpretation

Managers' consciousness regarding TQM is very vital for the implementation of TQM which can be developed through updated knowledge, skill with training,

attitudinal and interactive changes, awareness of TQM, continuous education, and so on. This section of the questionnaire tried to reveal the level of responsiveness to the importance of TQM of the respondents. Though TQM is a new approach all over the world and in Bangladesh it is not that prominent especially service sector, knowledge and cognizance of TQM principles, standards, objectives, tools, techniques, and perception are highly required to all members of the organization for experiencing its benefit. The table presenting that teamwork and participation in the topmost requirement for generating TQM oriented culture. According to the result, effective and efficient utilization of resources can be achieved through TQM. Customer focus is the ultimate goal of TQM and sufficient resources are required to be invested for TQM implementation.

#### 7.9 Measurement Model Assessment

The study used Smart PLS version 3.0 to test the results of the hypotheses.

The first step in structural equation modelling is to evaluate the measurement model.

The analysis result of this study is reported according to the general reporting standards proposed by various authors (Hair et al., 2019; Latan, 2018) who used PLS-SEM for the analysis of their studies.

According to Hair et al. (2019), The PLS path modelling approach measured constructs' validity and reliability by computing two stages before attempting to draw any conclusions regarding relationships among constructs.

- (1) "The assessment of the reliability and validity of the measurement (outer) model, and
- (2) The assessment of the structural (inner) model."

According to Hair et al. (2016), "the assessment of the measurement model for reflective indicators in PLS is based on indicator reliability, construct reliability, convergent validity, and discriminant validity". The criteria of reliability, convergent

validity, and discriminant validity were measured to evaluate the adequacy of the measurement scale. So, at the very beginning, the researcher confirmed the validity and reliability for the indicators of each construct by analysing the measurement model. In this regard, convergence and discriminant validity, as well as construct reliability, were tested for top management leadership, customer relationship, supplier partnership, employee involvement, continuous improvement, and organizational culture, and TQM implementation. Convergent validity was measured using factor loading and average variance extracted (AVE). The heterotrait-monotrait (HTMT) ratio and Fornell-Lacker criterion were employed for measuring discriminant validity. pc and pA were selected for measuring the reliability of the constructs, as they are considered as the most appropriate measures. The study chosen PLS-SEM for data analysis and SmartPLS 3.0 software was used (Ringle et al., 2012) to analyse the model with the maximum number of iterations at 300 were calculated. After confirming the validity and reliability of the latent variables, structural equation modelling (SEM) via path analysis is used for testing the model and the hypotheses. The effects of high correlations and possible multicollinearity problems were reduced using SEM. PLS Algorithm was implemented to observe the validity of the constructs. Results illustrated convergent and discriminant validity. Bootstrapping was run to find the statistical significance. Both validity analyses are discussed below.

The reliability and validity of the model were tested. The value of Cronbach's α and composite reliability is used to measure the reliability factor. Composite reliability is known to be the most refined form of Cronbach's α values (Gefen et al., 2000). The average variance extracted (AVE) (Fornell and Larcker, 1981) is measured by the variability of any construct item. The validity of the variables is also verified with convergent and discriminant validity. Table 38 is presenting the value of

the variables and showing that the alpha values of all TQM factors exceeded the 0.70 threshold which supports the internal consistency for all constructs (Hair et al., 2016). So, it can be said that the scales of variables had acceptable reliabilities since the values of alpha were equal to or higher than 0.70. Therefore, CSFs of TQM and TQM implementation measures had statistically significant factor loadings on their assigned scales. Thus, the constructs had satisfactory reliabilities.

Table 48

Measurement Model

Constructs	Items	Loadings	Cronbach's Alpha	rho A	Composite Reliability	Average Variance Extracted (AVE)
<b>Continuous Improvement</b>	CI1	0.774	0.775	0.78	0.856	0.598
	CI2	0.759				
	CI3	0.829				
	CI4	0.727				
	CR1	0.827	0.703	0.714	0.834	0.627
<b>Customer Relationship</b>	CR2	0.817				
	CR3	0.728				
	EI1	0.779	0.759	0.769	0.861	0.675
<b>Employee Involvement</b>	EI2	0.822				
	EI4	0.861				
	OC1	0.703	0.768	0.766	0.852	0.591
Organizational Culture	OC2	0.773				
	OC3	0.825				
	OC5	0.768				
	SP1	0.815	0.719	0.726	0.842	0.64
Supplier Partnership	SP2	0.762				
	SP4	0.82				
Top Management	TML1	0.701	0.722	0.756	0.843	0.644
Leadership	TML2	0.887				
	TML3	0.81				
TQM	TI1	0.743	0.732	0.737	0.832	0.553
Implementation	TI2	0.765				
	TI3	0.758				
	TI4	0.707				

Note:  $FL = factor\ loading;\ AVE = Average\ variance\ extracted;\ \rho c = Composite$ Reliability;  $\rho A = DijkstraHenseler$ 's rho A. Several scholars recommended items having a factor loading of 0.708 to pass for further proceedings (Hair et al., 2019) except exploratory researches where acceptable factor loading is 0.60 (Chin, 2010; Hair et al., 2011; Ramakrishnan et al., 2012). In case of testing the reliability of a study, the Cronbach's alpha, rho\_A, and composite reliability should be more than 0.70 (Benitez et al., 2020; Hair et al., 2019). Average Variance Extracted (AVE) explicates the construct validity of a study where recommended value is 0.50 (Hair et al., 2019; Hair et al., 2011; Wah-Yap et al., 2012).

The convergent validity of the PLS-SEM model is checked by evaluating the average variance extracted (AVE) for each latent variable. Table 38 presenting the value of all AVE which is greater than the acceptable threshold of 0.5. So, it is evident that convergent validity is confirmed.

The following table is showing the Discriminant validity of the measurement model by measuring the construct cross-loading. If the correlation between a construct and measurement items is greater than it is for other latent constructs, this indicates the concerned latent construct has better measurement prediction for items compared to other latent constructs. the discriminant validity can be assessed through another method which is the comparison between the value of the square root of AVE in each latent construct and the other correlation value among the latent constructs (Fornell & Larcker, 1981). The greater value comparing other correlation values among the latent constructs proves the latent construct is well established. Next for the common method bias (CMB), the variance inflation factor (VIF) (Kock, 2015) has been tested. The VIF should be lower than 5 in reflective SEM models (Kock & Lynn, 2012). In the model of this study, the highest VIF is 2.4. which illustrating that there is no CMB.

Table 49

Discriminant Validity (Fornell–Larcker Criterion)

	CI	CR	EI	OC	SP	TI	TML
CI	0.773						
CR	0.581	0.792					
EI	0.394	0.523	0.821				
OC	0.663	0.511	0.617	0.769			
SP	0.434	0.427	0.553	0.524	0.800		
TI	0.605	0.508	0.536	0.605	0.463	0.744	
TML	0.515	0.525	0.638	0.557	0.522	0.590	0.803

Although the Fornell-Larcker criterion elucidates the discriminant validity, a heterotrait-monotrait ratio of correlations (HTMT) can give a more comprehensive result. Through, Monte Carlo simulation it was found that the HTMT ratio can give an efficient result to test the discriminant validity of a test than the Fornell-Larcker criterion by assessing the cross-loadings of the study (Benitez et al., 2020; Henseler et al., 2015). The recommended Fornell-Larcker criterion exemplifies that, the squared root of the AVEs (diagonal values) should be higher than the correlation value among the latent constructs (Hair et al., 2019). Conversely, to achieve discriminant validity all the constructs should have an HTML ratio of more than 0.85 (Henseler et al., 2015).

**Table 50**Discriminant Validity (HTMT Criterion)

	CI	CR	EI	OC	SP	TI	TML
CI							
CR	0.792						
EI	0.519	0.709					
OC	0.859	0.676	0.800				
SP	0.586	0.600	0.734	0.692			
TI	0.799	0.702	0.703	0.790	0.628		
TML	0.700	0.746	0.860	0.720	0.711	0.795	

Table 51
Summary of Measurement Model with Result, Referred Value, and Reference Sources

Parameter	Analysis	Suggested Threshold	Reference
estimation	Value		
Cronbach's	0.703 to 0.775	Minimum 0.70	(Hair et al., 2019)
Alpha		Maximum of 0.95	
		Recommended 0.70-0.90	
rho_A	0.726 to 0.78	More than 0.70	(Hair et al., 2019;
			Benitez et al., 2020)
Composite	The composite	Which is quite higher than the	(Gefen et al., 2000).
Reliability	reliability is	required value that is 0.7	
	from 0.832 to		
	0.861		
Average	0.53 to 0.675	AVE 0.50	(Hair et al., 2019)
Variance			
Extracted (AVE)			
Fornell-Larcker		The squared root of the AVEs	(Hair et al., 2019)
Criterion		(diagonal values) should be	
		higher than the correlation	
		value among the latent	
		constructs	
HTMT Criterion	between the	HTMT < 0.90	(Hair et al., 2019)
	range		

According to Hair et al. (2017), the factor loadings should be larger than 0.7. Indicators with loadings of 0.4 to 0.7 should only be deleted if their exclusion from the model increases the composite reliability to more than 0.7. Some items have been deleted due to poor loading and recorded in the following table.

Table 52
Summary of Accepted and Deleted Items

Construct	Items	Accepted	Deleted
<b>Continuous Improvement</b>	CI1	CI1	
	CI2	CI2	
	CI3	CI3	
	CI4	CI4	
<b>Customer Relationship</b>	CR1	CR1	
	CR2	CR2	
	CR3	CR3	
<b>Employee Involvement</b>	EI1	EI1	
	EI2	EI2	
	EI3		EI3
	EI4	EI4	
Organizational Culture	OC1	OC1	
	OC2	OC2	
	OC3	OC3	
	OC4		OC4
	OC5	OC5	
Supplier Partnership	SP1	SP1	
	SP2	SP2	
	SP3		SP3
	SP4	SP4	
Top Management Leadership	TML1	TML1	
	TML2	TML2	
	TML3	TML3	
TQM Implementation	TI1	TI1	
	TI2	TI2	
	TI3	TI3	
	TI4	TI4	

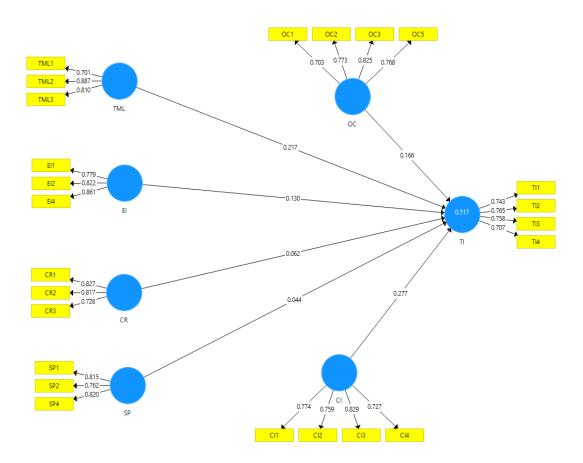
## 7.10 Model Specification

Path models are diagrams to visually display the variable relationships and the hypothesis that are observed. The model specification presents the construction of the

inner model and outer model. The relationship between the indicator variables and their corresponding constructs is evaluated and a reflective indicator was drawn through SmartPLS to illustrate the connection of the indicator variables with the constructs. The following figure presenting the structural model of this study.

Figure 25

Path Model



### 7.11 Hypothesis Testing (Bootstrapping Results)

Hypotheses that were constructed in light of the research objectives and research questions were tested because of the coefficient parameter and the significant value generated from the 95% bias-corrected confidence interval (BCa) of each independent variable. It was tested using the one-tailed rather than two-tailed test. Testing hypotheses using a one-tailed test is more appropriate when the hypothesis direction is clear, to minimize type II errors (Latan et al., 2018).

Table 53

Path coefficient \* Significant level at 5% structural path significance in bootstrapping (PLS-SEM results.)

To declare a relationship to be statistically significant, the p-value should be less than 0.05 and the bias-corrected confidence interval should not have any zero (Ahmed et al., 2020; Hair et al., 2019).

Hypot heses	Path	Beta	Std. Error	t- Statistics	P Values	Bias Corrected Confidenc e Interval	Results
5	CI -> TI	0.277	0.049	5.715	0		Supported
H2	CR -> TI	0.062	0.047	1.304	0.097		Not Supported
H4	$EI \rightarrow TI$	0.13	0.055	2.34	0.01	95%	Supported
Н6	OC -> TI	0.166	0.049	3.39	0		Supported
Н3	SP -> TI	0.044	0.065	0.676	0.25		Not Supported
H1	$TML \rightarrow TI$	0.217	0.056	3.859	0		Supported

Note: (Variables) Continuous improvement (CI), Customer relationship (CR), Employee involvement (EI), organizational culture (OC), Supplier partnership (SP), Top management leadership (TML). \*p < .05; \*\* p < .05.

Source: Analysis of survey data

#### Interpretation

Based on this analysis, continuous improvement, employee involvement, organizational culture, and top management leadership have significant positive effects on TQM implementation. From the analysis results, coefficient values ( $\beta$ . SE, t, p) for the relationships between continuous improvement  $\rightarrow$  TQM implementation, Employee involvement  $\rightarrow$  TQM implementation, Organizational culture  $\rightarrow$  TQM implementation and Top management leadership  $\rightarrow$  TQM implementation are (0.277, 0.049, 5.715, 0.00), (0.13, 0.055, 2.34, 0.010), (0.166, 0.049, 3.39, 0.00) and (0.217, 0.056, 3.859, 0.00) respectively, with 95% BCa < 0.05. This result exhibited that H1,

H4, H5, and H6 are statistically supported. On the other hand, coefficient values ( $\beta$ ) for the relationships between customer relationship  $\rightarrow$  TQM implementation and supplier partnership $\rightarrow$  TQM implementation are 0.062 and 0.044 respectively with 95% BCa < 0.01. This result indicating that H2 and H3 are not supported.

Table 54
Summary of Hypothesis Result

Research Objectives	Research Questions	Hypothesis	Statistical	Linkages in the	Proposed	Result
			Test	model	effect	(Sign)
To explore the level of top management leadership in TQM implementation	To what extent does top management leadership support the TQM implementation?	H1 Top management leadership has significant influence on TQM implementation.	Correlation	TML -> TI	+	+
To investigate the practice of customer relationship in TQM implementation	To what extents does customer relationship support TQM implementation?	H2 Customer relationship has significant influence on TQM implementation	Correlation	EI -> TI	-	-
To examine the level of supplier partnership in TQM implementation	To what extent does supplier partnership support TQM implementation?	H3 Supplier partnership has significant influence on TQM implementation	Correlation	SP -> TI	-	-
To scrutinize employee	To what extent does employee	H4 Employee Involvement	Correlation	CR -> TI	+	+

involvement in TQM	involvement support TQM	has significant influence on				
implementation	implementation?	TQM implementation				
To explore the activities of	To what extent does	H5 Continuous	Correlation	CI -> TI	+	+
continuous improvement in	continuous improvement support TQM	improvement has significant influence on TQM				
TQM implementation	implementation?	implementation				
To find out the influence of	To what extent does	H6 Organizational Culture	Correlation	OC -> TI	+	+
organizational culture on	organizational culture	has significant influence on				
TQM implementation	support TQM implementation?	TQM implementation				

#### **Interpretation**

The present study result revealed the TQM implementation in private commercial banks of Bangladesh with some important variables which are addressed as critical success factors of TQM supported by the literature. The study examined the influence of TQM implementation on TMC, SP, CR, EI, CI, and OC. From, the analysis, it was shown that TQM underwrites significant and positive influence on TMC, EI, CI, and OC in the context of the banking sector of Bangladesh. The findings also established a surprising outcome that TQM has a negative association with CR and SP which are the utmost significant and positive predictors for quality management practices. TQM programs are aligned with the goals to understand customers, surpass needs, satisfy through providing quality products and services which can be achieved by supplier partnership.

The customers of banks, in this digital age, not only borrowing and depositing money but want to be fully embraced with the convenience of technology. All sort of banks needs to adopt a contemporary technology-oriented customer-focused approach to cope up with the increasing and ever-changing customer demands and competition as well. A relationship-based marketing approach ensures the loyalty of customers. The sooner and better banks understand the requirements and preferences of customers, the greater the chance to tailor and launch services leads to customer satisfaction in this customer-centered industry. But the study revealed a very important loophole in the banking sector of Bangladesh that is customer relationship is not getting that much attention that it needs to be. On the contrary, in some cases, this aspect is fully ignored. Surprisingly, banks are developing and offering services to their customers regularly without considering them as the prime decision-makers of their banks. Banks need to understand the need and preferences of customers in terms

of maintaining a long-term relationship, personal counseling before a purchase decision, emotional and psychological needs, service with consistent quality, a guarantee of security, privacy, and confidentiality, use of the internet for transacting, discretionary portfolio management, global accessibility and so on. In this day and age, banks should not only focus on quality services but to cement long-term, mutually beneficial relationships as customers want full packages of luxury concerning the selection of appropriate loan packages, investment packages and loan repayment methods, planning for cost-cutting, availing of tax redemption, experiencing expertise on financial statements, stock reports, valuation reports, etc. A sense of belongingness in customers' minds creates a long-term association with the bank. Collecting feedback from customers is a very common practice in banks of Bangladesh but responding promptly and incorporating customer input for developing quality statements might not. Faster and better service with error-free results leads long term bonding which can be achieved by incorporating the customer's voice. The acceptance of the null hypothesis indicates that the banks of Bangladesh are in dire need of a wide-ranging understanding of the connection between total quality management and customer satisfaction. Very little literature support was found in this regard. Jamali et al. (2010) identified four drivers and dependent factors for TQM implementation. The authors also argued that managers need to pay much consideration to four drivers rather than dependent factors for successful TQM implementation. According to the finding customer, the focus is included independent factors. Ahmad and Elhuni (2014) analysed and discussed the findings from threelevel of TQM practices. The study documented critical quality factors at Level 3 with the lowest impact on the implementation process of TQM according to the findings. The level included the focus on focus on the organizational operations connected to

the formation of a systematic examination and analysis of the key process measures which have a direct impact on the value adjusted to the satisfaction of the client.

As a service industry, banks need to focus on supplier and supplier partnership can play the core role in proving uninterrupted quality services to customers. According to the result of the study, supplier partnership is not taken into consideration for quality purposes. The possible reasons might be addressed as focus on short, rather than long term partnership, no principles for improving partnership, lack of information for suppliers' quality data, selecting suppliers based on prices rather than the quality system, lack of proper suppliers' evaluation system and lack of understanding to incorporate suppliers as an input for quality services. To pursue effective supplier partnership, banks should identify core suppliers, create long-term co-operative relations with suppliers, arrange joint training sessions regarding quality activities, promote the exchange of information concerning quality, provide feedback of suppliers' products on the performance, conduct supplier quality audits on regular basis, practice suppliers award based on performance in terms of quality, price, ontime delivery, publication, etc. and select suppliers on product quality. Jamali et al (2010) identified four drivers and dependent factors for TQM implementation. The authors also argued that managers need to pay much consideration to four drivers rather than dependent factors for successful TQM implementation. According to the finding supplier, the partnership is included independent factors. Ahmad and Elhuni (2014) analyzed and discussed the findings from three-level of TQM practices. The study documented critical quality factors at Level 3 with the lowest impact on the implementation process of TQM which included reliance on reasonable few dependable suppliers.

214

The result of the hypothesis exhibited that there is a very strong, direct, and significant relationship exists between top management commitment and Total Quality Management implementation in the banking sector of Bangladesh. Recognized TQM Gurus like Deming, Juran, and Crosby identified the critical role of top management and its responsibility in chase of quality improvement echoes (Zhang, 1999). Top management is accountable for founding policies, guidelines, and strategic objectives, aligning quality policies with the quality statement, creating a culture of continuous improvement as well as demonstrating leadership and direction for quality management within the organization. Leadership is primarily a matter of removing barriers which hinderers the TQM implementation through providing and allocation all sort of resources. The commitment of leadership toward quality is the most critical differential factor in high contact service industries like banks which ensures the retaining and maintain internal as well as external customers. Sit et al. (2011) examined the connotation between TQM practices and service quality in Malaysia's commercial banking industry. Questionnaire-based survey data and multiple regression analysis explained the positive association of service quality with top management leadership. Sarathy (2013) divulged the important role of top management commitment for TQM practices in the study on the real estate industry determining the important factors that influence the TQM practice. Jamali et al. (2010) identified four drivers and dependent factors for TQM implementation. The authors also argued that managers need to pay much consideration to four drivers rather than dependent factors for successful TQM implementation. According to the findings, top management commitment, strategic quality planning, process management, and training, are the four drivers and respectively are of high importance in TQM implementation. Ahmad and Elhuni (2014) analysed and

discussed the findings from three-level of TQM practices. The study addressed Level

1 as a fundamental component and urged to be recognized in the early stages of the

TQM implementation which is top management leadership. It is documented as

critical and requires active responsibility evaluation and improvement of a

management system. Singh and Dubey (2013) conducted a study on Soft TQM

practices in the Indian cement industry and identified top management commitment as

an important factor for TQM implementation.

Results of the statistical data analysis revealed continuous improvement has a significant influence on TQM implementation. Through continuous improvement is not well introduced and trained by management as one of the critical success factors of TQM in Bangladesh, according to the study result, there is a practice of continuous improvement.

Prajogo and McDermott (2005) argued that organizational culture regulates the positive outcome of TQM implementation instead of cultural change brought up by TQM implementation. The fundamental of TQM is culture and the study revealed that culture is dominant for TQM implementation in the banking sector of Bangladesh. Antony et al. (2002) discussed the importance of open culture for communication from top to bottom and bottom to top while practicing TQM. Baird et al. (2011) Examined the relationships between organizational culture, TQM practices, and operational performance in Australian business units through a questionnaire survey. Multiple regression analysis and SEM revealed that the cultural dimension is the most important factor in TQM practices. Singh and Dubey (2013) conducted a study on Soft TQM practices in the Indian cement industry and identified culture as an important factor for TQM implementation. A study conducted by Gherbal et al. (2012) on TQM implementation in the Libyan oil and gas sector and the study

revealed that culture has a positive impact on TQM implementation. Fu et al. (2015), exhibited the positive corelation between business performance and TQM oriented culture. The study also highlighted leadership, empowerment, participation of all and systematic control as the basic fundamentals for building a TQM Culture.

Employee involvement also has a significant impact on TQM implementation. This result confirmed that the quality movement is employee-driven. Therefore, employee involvement in making decisions regarding the development of quality goals and strategies, customer-related problem solving, incorporating the voice of customers, promoting branding, and retaining customers with more than quality services. Sarathy (2013) divulged the important role of employee involvement for TQM practices in the study on the real estate industry determining the important factors that influence the TQM practice. A study conducted by Gherbal et al. (2012) on TQM implementation in the Libyan oil and gas sector and the study revealed that employee involvement has a positive impact on TQM implementation.

The result states that TQM is a relatively new spectacle in the banking sector of Bangladesh. Evidence has shown that there is a deficiency of knowledge of the key components influencing the process of TQM implementation like customer relationship and supplier partnership. The contribution to the literature is therefore needed to find out the gap. A structured framework is needed for the understanding TQM concept, tools, and techniques which are seemingly caught up in a form of a tangle right now. To the best knowledge, the study on TQM implementation with CSFs in the banking sector of Bangladesh is the first examined in this study. Banks should always emphasize the leadership quality aligned with the vision of customer satisfaction through maintaining customer relationships which can be provided by empowered and efficient human resources, supplier partnership

TQM PRACTICE IN COMMERCIAL BANKS

Table 55

Hypothesis Result with Literature Support (Sorted on recent year order)

Dependent Variable	Independent Variables	Hypotheses	Supporting	Supporting References in General
			References in	
			Banking	
TQM Implementation	Top management	H1 Top management	Addo and Ackah	Baidoun et al. (2018); Ahmad and
	commitment	leadership is significantly	(2017); Islam and	Elhuni (2014); Sarathy (2013);
		influenced TQM	Haque, (2012);	Singh and Dubey (2013); Talib et al.
		implementation.	Al-Marri et al.	(2012a); Zehir et al. (2012); Sit et al.,
			(2007)	(2011); Jamali et al. (2010)
TQM Implementation	Customer relationship	H2 Customer relationship is	Addo and Ackah	Ahmad and Elhuni (2014); Jamali et
		significantly influenced TQM	(2017);	al. (2010)
		implementation	Talib et al (2012b)	
TQM Implementation	Supplier partnership	H3 Supplier partnership is		Ahmad and Elhuni (2014); Talib et al.
		significantly influenced TQM		(2012a); Jamali et al. (2010)
		implementation		
TQM Implementation	Employee involvement	H4 Employee involvement is	Addo and Ackah	Sarathy, (2013);
		significantly influenced TQM	(2017); Islam and	Gherbal et al. (2012); Hua et al.

		implementation	Haque (2012)	(2000)		
TQM Implementation	Continuous improvement			Talib et al (2012a)		
			Al-Marri et al.			
TQM Implementation	Organizational	H6 Organizational culture is	(2007);	Gozukara et al. (2018); Singh and		
	Culture	significantly influenced TQM		Dubey (2013); Gherbal et al. (2012);		
		implementation		Talib et al (2012a); Baird et al.,		
				(2011); Beer (2003);		
				Antony et al. (2002);		
				Detert et al. (2000)		

## 7.12 TQM Barriers

#### 7.12.1 Introduction

Based on the literature reviewed and the analyses performed on the survey data, it is recognized that TQM barriers are widely recognised all over the world.

With the objective of the research question which is previously recognized, an extensive review of the literature and statistical analysis was conducted to rank the barriers in the context of Bangladesh practicing in the banking sector. It is significant to mention that since a good number of researches have already been done on the obstacles to the implementation of TQM, the study firstly grouping the TQM barriers and then ranking based on the statistical result.

## 7.12.2 Analysis Details

Firstly, the studies on TQM barriers are reviewed to identify the factors for TQM failure. TQM studies are not easily comparable as different criteria to define success/failure have been used. The studies were focused which discuss TQM barriers on a group basis and identified the factors under certain groups.

Secondly, groups have been identified for the study and factors under each group either. Though the groups were hiding in the questionnaire and only factors were mentioned to be asked to scale responses from the respondents, a detailed discussion was conducted with references on TQM group barriers in the literature review section.

Thirdly, statistical analysis was done by SPSS on survey data, the response of the respondents on TQM barriers in their respective banks through the Likert Scale.

Fourthly, all the barriers ranked based on the result. The factors are ranked under the specific group and group ranking is also conducted to identify the top most important barriers in the banking sector of Bangladesh.

**Table 56**Analysis Result of TQM Barriers

Constructs	Barriers	Item	Mean	Std.	Rank	Rank Within	Factor	Factor
		Code		Deviation		the	Average	Ranking
						Construct		
Strategic	1.TQM adoption barriers	TBT1	3.90	.756	15	4	3.96	3
Barriers	2. Inappropriate planning	TBT2	3.98	.663	7	2		
	3. Lack of top-management commitment	TBT3	4.07	.709	1	1		
	4. Deficient leadership	TBT4	3.96	.688	9	3		
	5. Unrealistic expectations	TBT5	3.90	.790	16	5		
Structural	6. Lack of financial support, cost of implementation	TBS1	3.86	.851	18	2	3.84	4
Barriers	7. Lack of physical resources	TBS2	3.74	.873	21	3		
	8. Lack of information systems	TBS3	4.07	.835	1	1		
	9. Inappropriate organizational structure	TBS4	3.68	.921	22	4		
Human	10. Lack of TQM knowledge	TBH1	3.90	.832	16	6	3.96	2
Resource	11. Lack of employee interest	TBH2	3.93	.821	14	5		
Barriers	12. lack of training needs assessment	ТВН3	3.99	.740	6	3		
	13. lack of communication of training feedback	TBH4	3.99	.847	5	2		
	14. Lack of recognition and reward for success	TBH5	3.96	.834	9	4		
	15. Employee's resistance to change the culture	TBH6	4.02	.787	3	1		
Procedural	16. Lack of evaluation and self-assessment	TBP1	3.95	.836	13	1	3.80	5
Barriers	17. Complexity of process	TBP2	3.66	.877	23	4		

	18. Lack of customer focus	TBP3	3.76	.891	20	3		
	19. Lack of supplier involvement	TBP4	3.83	.885	19	2		
Contextual	20. Lack of continuous improvement culture	TBC1	4.02	.846	3	1	3.98	1
Barriers	21. Lack of cross-functional teamwork	TBC2	3.96	.840	9	3		
	22. Poor and ineffective communication	TBC3	3.96	.854	12	4		
	23. Lack of team orientation and innovation	TBC4	3.98	.855	7	2		

#### 7.12.3 Explanation

According to the data analysis outcome, strategic barriers of the TQM implementation program are the most vital TQM barrier in the banking sector of Bangladesh. These barriers are related to the strategic aspect of continuous quality improvement. It includes "the insufficient budget for quality initiatives, shortage of resources, ineffective information system, lack of employee devotion due to overload of work, and lack of technological resources". Contextual barriers are strongly connected with communication and cultural context such as "lack of continuous quality improvement culture, lack of cross-functional teams, resistance to change organizational culture between departments, lack of practicing a quality management system, poor communication" and these barriers placed 2nd based on the statistical result. Human resource barriers ranked third which includes "lack of employee understanding on TOM concept, lack of challenging job, lack of training needs assessment, lack of employee training, lack of teamwork to solve problems, lack of effective appraisal system". "The complexity of the process, lack of monitoring of regular process improvement, lack of effective controlling of manufacturing processes, lack of knowledge about quality cost, no benchmarking of the current process" identified as procedural barriers which placed fourth according to the study findings. Structural barriers ranked fifth to implement TQM which includes "inappropriate organizational structure, lack of sufficient physical resources, lack of information system, lack of financial support, and shortage of time". The concept of TQM implementation is very new in Bangladesh. Even the top-level managers have little knowledge and information about the contribution of different barriers during TQM implementation. Consequently, they are not able to prepare an operative design for TQM implementation. The study findings identified and ranked the barriers to

TQM implementation which would contribute to designing an effective TQM implementation program.

## **Chapter 8**

# Summary of Findings, Conclusion & Recommendations

#### Prelude

This chapter summarized the findings of the work, illustrated the worth of the developed framework and showed the contribution to knowledge in research and application.

Furthermore, a structured guideline has been given for future work that can direct more extensive study into areas where there is still potential for applied and theoretical expansion.

#### 8.1 Summary of Findings

The customers of banks, in this digital age, not only borrowing and depositing money but want to be fully embraced with the convenience of technology. All sort of banks needs to adopt a contemporary technology-oriented customer-focused approach to cope up with the increasing and ever-changing customer demands and competition as well. A relationship-based marketing approach ensures the loyalty of customers. Customer satisfaction is positively linked with customer loyalty as satisfied customers are more likely to persist with prevailing organizations regarding availing product or service which secures generation of regular revenue for the company. Positive customer experience with the service (Anderson & Sullivan, 1993; Fornell *et al.*, 1996; Pattanayak *et al.*, 2017). The sooner and better banks understand the requirements and preferences of customers, the greater the chance to tailor and launch services leads to customer satisfaction in this customer-centered industry. According to the study findings by Pattanayak *et al.* (2017), application of TQM dimensions in the banking sector would endure better, prompt, satisfactory and reliable service, which ultimately resultant customer satisfaction and consequently customer loyalty.

But the study revealed a very important loophole in the banking sector of Bangladesh that is customer relationship is not getting that much attention that it needs to be. On the contrary, in some cases, this aspect is fully ignored. Surprisingly, banks are developing and offering services to their customers regularly without considering them as the prime decision-makers of their banks. Banks need to understand the need and preferences of customers in terms of maintaining a long-term relationship, personal counseling before a purchase decision, emotional and psychological needs, service with consistent quality, a guarantee of security, privacy, and confidentiality, use of the internet for transacting, discretionary portfolio management, global accessibility and so on.

As a service industry, banks need to focus on supplier and supplier partnership can play the core role in proving uninterrupted quality services to customers.

According to the result of the study, supplier partnership is not taken into consideration for quality purposes. The possible reasons might be addressed as focus on short, rather than long term partnership, no principles for improving partnership, lack of information for suppliers' quality data, selecting suppliers based on prices rather than the quality system, lack of proper suppliers' evaluation system and lack of understanding to incorporate suppliers as an input for quality services.

There is a very strong, direct, and significant relationship exists between top management commitment and Total Quality Management implementation in the banking sector of Bangladesh. Top management is accountable for founding policies, guidelines, and strategic objectives, aligning quality policies with the quality statement, creating a culture of continuous improvement as well as demonstrating leadership and direction for quality management within the organization. Leadership is primarily a matter of removing barriers which hinderers the TQM implementation through providing and allocation all sort of resources. The commitment of leadership toward quality is the most critical differential factor in high contact service industries

like banks which ensures the retaining and maintain internal as well as external customers.

Continuous improvement has a significant influence on TQM implementation. Through continuous improvement is not well introduced and trained by management as one of the critical success factors of TQM in Bangladesh, according to the study result, there is a practice of continuous improvement.

The fundamental of TQM is culture and the study revealed that culture is dominant for TQM implementation in the banking sector of Bangladesh.

Employee involvement also has a significant impact on TQM implementation. Quality movement is employee-driven. Therefore, employee involvement in making decisions regarding the development of quality goals and strategies, customer-related problem solving, incorporating the voice of customers, promoting branding, and retaining customers with more than quality services.

Strategic barriers of the TQM implementation program are the most vital TQM barrier in the banking sector of Bangladesh. These barriers are related to the strategic aspect of continuous quality improvement. It includes "the insufficient budget for quality initiatives, shortage of resources, ineffective information system, lack of employee devotion due to overload of work, and lack of technological resources". Contextual barriers are strongly connected with communication and cultural context such as "lack of continuous quality improvement culture, lack of cross-functional teams, resistance to change organizational culture between departments, lack of practicing a quality management system, poor communication", and these barriers placed 2nd based on the statistical result. Human resource barriers ranked third which includes "lack of employee understanding on TQM concept, lack of challenging job, lack of training needs assessment, lack of employee training, lack

of teamwork to solve problems, lack of effective appraisal system". "The complexity of the process, lack of monitoring of regular process improvement, lack of effective controlling of manufacturing processes, lack of knowledge about quality cost, no benchmarking of the current process" identified as procedural barriers which placed fourth according to the study findings. Structural barriers ranked fifth to implement TQM which includes "inappropriate organizational structure, lack of sufficient physical resources, lack of information system, lack of financial support, and shortage of time".

TQM is a relatively new spectacle in the banking sector of Bangladesh. Evidence has shown that there is a deficiency of knowledge of the key components influencing the process of TQM implementation like customer relationship and supplier partnership. TQM programs are aligned with the goals to understand customers, surpass needs, satisfy through providing quality products and services which can be achieved by supplier partnership. Therefore, banks should always emphasize the leadership quality aligned with the vision of customer satisfaction through maintaining customer relationships which can be provided by empowered and efficient human resources, supplier partnership.

#### 8.2 Conclusion

The economy of the globe has witnessed so many fierce changes that put every type of business organization under pressure due to the impact of high information technology on decisions, planning, and action, tremendous growth in customers' value awareness and value demands, breakdown in the conventional boundaries of entrepreneur leaders and managers, growing complexities of modern business functions and structures, emerging markets with information, communication and knowledge-based services. Considering all these, gaining competitive advantage requires finding a new way and TOM is getting attention as well appreciation in this

regard. The study is saddled with the findings by examining the extent of TQM practices in the banking sector of Bangladesh which is realizing the dire need to respond to the strategies of competitors as fast as possible. TQM first appeared in the manufacturing sector, but progressively the service sector is also appreciating the benefit of TQM.

Doubtlessly the epoch of TQM is upon us. But without proper planning and effective utilization of critical success factors t may become just a fad. TQM is realized as a pathway to change some economies into a more competitive one, but literature is evident that the TQM implementation is complex, time-consuming, and costly which involves high-level exertions from employees, top management, and organizations contemporaneously. The implementation of TQM requires the process of transformational change. Coping up with this change is obligatory and top management leadership along with the involvement of all employees can encourage, uphold enthusiasm to overcome barriers.

#### 8.3 Implications

Quality is a multidimensional concept and aspects rather than considered as a whole. The dimensions of quality must be recognized not only to a sheltered competitive position in the industry but also to elude forsaking of poor performance caused by any measurement. TQM should be focused, studied, and analysed to get them available in the chosen format. TQM implementation is a vital management practice to maintain good progress along with the new service technologies which will add value and value and create a strong image in the banking sector which is the most vibrant actor in the financial market to promote economic growth. At this juncture, the present study could contribute a lot to implement TQM successfully.

#### 8.3.1 Organizational Implication

The findings stand applied and have hands-on implications for banks to implement TQM practices. The study will benefit banks who are in the course of planning to adopt the philosophies of TQM and also those who are unaware of the importance and benefit of TQM and lacking adequate knowledge. The HRM policies should be aligned with TQM practices to bid the heat up competition in this sector. The concentration on the role of leadership, strategic vision, the culture of continuous improvement, customer focus strategies, teamwork along with rewards and education of the employees will lead to filling the gap between the desired and current state for radical improvement in their performance. Overall, the banks especially the private commercial banks who facing fierce competition for survival, growth, profit maximization, complying with government regulations, satisfying customers, and so forth, can apply TOM as a management philosophy and gain the following expected outcomes. The study also has contributed by using a scale that was empirically tested for measuring TOM implementation barriers in the context of Bangladesh which can act as a guiding tool while planning and implementing TQM. Top management commitment and leadership would exhibit the vision of the bank.

- ➤ Banks can provide less processing times to their clients for delivery the services like key products and services such as short-term and long-term loans, new accounts, card services like ATM cards, credit cards, debit cards, check encashment.
- Less waiting times such as downtime and queuing time can be reduced.
- Customer complaints whether written or verbal can reduce by offering fast and prompt services.

- ➤ The way of delivering services would be friendly and it will lead to the efficiency of employees.
- ➤ The promptness in responding to customer inquiries would make a happy clientele.
- The principle of TQM is involving everyone. Thus, employee participation and voice make them involve and responsible.
- A long-term commitment with suppliers ensures the quality of gals.
- ➤ Banks need to ensure they define quality as well as quality policy and construct detailed measurable goals aiming to meet as well as exceed customers' expectations and to increase organizational performance.
- ➤ The fortitudes of the study providing a comprehensive understanding of TQM, present detailed guidelines and explanations for effective implementation of TQM for the furtherance of value-added service in the banking industry of Bangladesh.

# 8.3.2 Managerial Implications

Research and its theoretical basis have a lot of applied implications for respective industries apart from contributing to the development of literature in the TQM area. In recent years, TQM principles and practices have been engrossed by many developing nations not only in the manufacturing sector but service area as well. It has also acknowledged a great deal of consideration in the banking sector which is the bedrock of economic progress for any country. Emphasis on understanding the dire needs of the clientele in this sector and strive to provide the services that add value and completely meet the same as a means to endure in this highly competitive industry.

The documentation of the enormous literature on the implementation of TQM to banks can put light on the practical implication of TQM in a more advised and assured way. The banks are constantly searching for strategies and structures to offer high-end products and services to their customers and in this regard, TQM without any question is the best management practice to steer quality strategies for the long run. A guideline of the implication of TQM for managers is discussed below based on the findings.

- ➤ Investment is required in terms of money, resources, time to implement TQM, and that needs to be done promptly.
- The study provides a platform for managers implementing TQM successfully which can be considered as a strategic competitive weapon. The study frames an effective guideline for top management and branch managers in banks to review their TQM program on regular basis to facilitate the leadership quality, ease of information system, and maximum high level of technological adaption by prioritizing their customers as well human resources.
- > The study urges to pay attention to customer satisfaction and retention by modifying different banking service quality and continuously improve them.
- ➤ TQM practices keep themselves updated by practicing different quality improvement tools and techniques.
- ➤ The study provides a practical understanding of TQM practices and their adoption process.
- ➤ The study links TQM concepts and theories, which provides a deep understanding of operational capability and readiness for TQM implementation in is sector.

- ➤ Identifying the major hindrances in TQM Implementation which is discussed in this study can be addressed and considered while formulating strategies.
- ➤ The study urges a clear direction for departmental coordination. The marketing department is not only responsible for working meticulously in fulfilling customers' s ever-changing needs, but it is the entire bank and its culture. TQM concept focusing on that.
- ➤ The critical success factors encountered in this study will make the managers more informed to apply TQM in their respective banks and to get the success story of TQM.

The challenges and difficulties which is an absolute must for managers to know since it makes them aware of obstacles they may confront. The identification of TQM barriers not only strengthens the knowledge and understanding of successful TQM implementation but also enriches the prevailing literature in the context of the banking sector of Bangladesh as well as developing countries. Likewise, this finding will also create a platform for the decision-makers to formulate an effective strategy for the successful implementation of TQM along with the proper utilization of limited resources.

The argument brought forward in this research is that appropriate culture is direly needed to implement TQM successfully and the dominant organizational culture needs to be compatible with the standards and basic conventions proposed by the TQM discipline which increases the likelihood of success. The implementation process becomes slow, difficult, and redundant if TQM culture deviates from the organizational culture which can be formulated by the management. The study also heightened to be ensured to have

- supportive organizational culture as well environment for the effective implementation of TQM.
- The study accentuates the strong standing of implementing a comprehensive TQM program comprising the key success factors of TQM not only implementing a limited selected practice.

### 8.4 Contribution to Knowledge

This research will make a worthwhile contribution to knowledge on theoretical and practical levels. The proposed framework identified the most important factors for implementing TQM in the banking sector. The study also provides insights into quality management practices which contributes to academic knowledge.

Moreover, this study might be considered as the beginning of the TQM journey in the banking sector and future service sectors. The study also covey invitation to other researchers to explore Total Quality Management. Another way round, the present study opens the scope and potentiality for future research which is necessary to improve quality management and development in Bangladesh. Other independent variables can be adopted and mediating or moderating variables should also be introduced and examined. Future studies could be carried out to update this research in terms of methodology, sample, variables, and period.

### 8.5 Scope for Further Study

The findings of this study propose some guidelines for further research. It provides a noteworthy contribution to the knowledge and practice of TQM implementation, for practitioners and TQM researchers, with a conceptual framework that recognizes and accommodates the critical success factors of TQM in this sector.

The findings can plot in other service industries such as real estate, finance, mobile/internet service provider, auto service providers, and many others where the

customers play an important role in the growth of industry and add significantly to the wealth generation with more extension of this paper and also can use to develop hypothesis for survey research by constructing a valid instrument to identify the critical success factors for TQM implementation in developing countries like Bangladesh. Future studies in other countries may comprise diversity and make the study more versatile and generalizable. A cross-cultural study can be conducted and the fundamental relationship can be analyzed.

A bigger sample size can be taken to get the real picture in a closer way. The data were collected at a single point in time. So, therefore, a longitudinal study can be conducted to understand how TQM practices evolve in organizations as quality experts believe that it takes three to five years to reach a mature level of its implementation. A lot more insightful observation into the picture can be brought out by examining the variations and progress at different stages of TQM implementation. Application of qualitative techniques and integrating approaches like quality function deployment (QFD), Fuzzy-QFD, Fuzzy-Analytic Hierarchy (AHP), Data Envelopment Analysis (DEA) which are very effective TQM tools can be studied to understand the relationship between the present TQM model and customer satisfaction.

Only six variables were measured and examine in this study. Other variables can be put in the frame. Empirical research can be conducted from the external point of view such as customers, suppliers, regulators, etc. to accompaniment with the obtained results. A new horizon can be drawn on dimensions of TQM for discussion and deliberation on other industries. A framework or model should be constructed to guide the application of TQM in services.

Further study can be conducted on the relationship of TQM with job satisfaction, customer satisfaction, organizational performance, HRM practices, and so forth. Better comprehend on the blockades and difficulties that oppose successful TQM implementation can be carried out.

Though the existing research has focused on TQM as a practice-oriented management system from the perspective of this academic research, it is stated the need to consider it as a special field of organizational research. The aim is to understand the contemporary TQM management approaches along with principles, tools, and techniques and the most effective manner of implementing them. This type of study needs to be conducted more and more for the practical understanding and development of the TQM discipline not only in this area but also in general.

The future study should review other TQM dimensions and find out the most important factors which can contribute to successful contribution to TQM implementation.

Islamic banking can also draw attention in line with the variables of this study. The CSFs in this study can be applied in other service organizations by modifying to examine the implementation of TQM to improve the service quality with effective integration of both internal and external aspects for quality improvement.

Enlarging the study population involving the banking sector both public, specialized and foreign can provide a wider picture concerning TQM. On the other hand, a larger sample size for a longer period or different period from other industries both public and private can also be investigated for effective implementation of TQM. The relationship between HRM practices, KM strategies, and organizational performance with the TQM practices can also be further explained to grow the synergic effect of TQM. Future research can be conducted by counting some other

variables to cover up dimensions of TQM like perception and operations. Considering TQM as moderating variable or even a mediating variable may also bring changes in the findings and relationships.

#### **8.6 Recommendations**

The quality issue has got a new dimension due to smart and knowledgeable customers creating more challenges that require inventing a new way. In the present business era, quality is the synonym of competitive advantage. Like other service sectors, banks are becoming customer-orientated heading toward continuous improvement practice for meeting new customer needs and expectations to survive in this globally competitive business setting. Above and beyond, continuous improvement is also regarded as critical to the success of innovation by inspiring change and resourceful thinking in the organization of works (Costa & Lorente, 2008). Not surprisingly, most of the banks in Bangladesh are less familiar with TQM issues and some cases not interested in the practice of this management philosophy. The banking industry of Bangladesh is still in its infancy in TQM issues. As a result, there is a lacking of empirical study in this regard. It is hoped that this study will create a platform on TQM ground and provide a foundation of knowledge in a holistic and homegrown context. Above and beyond, national academics and practitioners would be reinvigorated to increase their interest in this research area. As this study has covered several management issues, some recommendations have arisen from that viewpoint.

- > To motivate and justify managers to invest resources along with time implement TQM programs to enhance organization performance.
- To make a vibration to all types of banks public and specialized as well, to take note of the importance of the customer to improve the performance by introducing QC, TE, adopting QS, developing effective HRM and SM.

- ➤ To identify the gaps and create opportunities for further improvement and contributes to the enhancement of quality of services.
- ➤ To provide guidelines for qualified experts in evaluating the effectiveness of their current TQM program.
- To enrich the understanding of TQM practices for implementation at the aim of creating that should be a constructive effect on customers' satisfaction.
- ➤ To build a distinguished differentiation in services for gaining sustainable competitive advantage.
- ➤ To make the bank more market-oriented by focusing on customer satisfaction which leads to loyalty. Market-oriented banks can respond swiftly and antedate the future needs and preferences of their customers. As a result, higher value for the business is created.
- > To understand the relationship between improved customer satisfaction and higher market share and profit.
- ➤ To establish support among co-workers, sufficient acknowledgment from the organization, and a culture of teamwork for the effective implementation of TQM.
- ➤ To create awareness of TQM among the employees by confirming the development of supportive structure for effective functioning of TQM.
- To change employees' views, conduct, and attitude toward quality continuous training and education programs should be outlined.
- > To arrange rewards and be recognized for quality improvement efforts.
- > To allow a culture for proving constructive feedback along with a focus on continuous improvement from both management and employees stand.

- > To align human resource planning, operational process, and employee engagement program with the quality policy.
- > To generate a learning environment which is the foremost condition of continuous improvement.

# **8.6 Statement of Disclosure**

The author reported no potential conflict of interest regarding any of the study content and did not receive any financial grant during the preparation of the paper.

### References

- Aamer, A.M. (2015). Manufacturing in Yemen: challenges and obstacles. *Journal of Academic Research in Economics*, 7(1), 119-142.
- Aamer, A. M., Al-Awlaqi, M. A., & Alkibsi, S. M. (2017). TQM implementation in a least developed country: an exploratory study of Yemen. *The TQM Journal*, 29(3), 467-487. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-11-2015-0141">https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-11-2015-0141</a>.
- Abbas, J. (2020). Impact of total quality management on corporate green performance through the mediating role of corporate social responsibility. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 242, 118458.
- Abdullah, M., Uli, J., & Tari, J. (2009). The relationship of performance with soft factors and quality improvement. *Total Quality Management*, 20 (7), 735-748.
- Abdullahi, M. S., Jakada, B. A., Shehu, U. R., Usman, B. M., Gumawa, A. M. (2020).

  Relationship Between Total Quality Management and Organizational

  Performance: Empirical Evidence from Selected Airlines in Nigeria Aviation

  Industry. *Asian People Journal*, 3(1), 30-44.

  https://doi.org/10.37231/apj.2020.3.1.128.
- Aburayya, A., Alawadhi, D., & Taryam, M. (2019). A conceptual framework for implementing TQM in the primary healthcare centers and examining its impact on patient satisfaction. *International Journal of Advanced Research*, 7(3), 1047-1065.
- Addae-Korankye, A. (2013). Total Quality Management (TQM): A Source of competitive advantage. A comparative study of manufacturing and service Firms in Ghana. *International Journal of Asian Social Science*, *3*(6), 1293-1305.

- Addis, S. (2020). An exploration of quality management practices in the manufacturing industry of Ethiopia. *The TQM Journal*, 32(1), 127-142. https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-01-2019-0031.
- Addo. K. S. & Ackah. D. (2017). Assessment of the Determinant of Effective

  Implementation of Total Quality Management Principles on Commercial

  Banks. *Dama International Journal of Researchers (DIJR)*. 2(11), 93 103.

  ISSN: 2343-6743.
- Adeoti, J. O. (2003). The Impact of Total Quality Management on Banks Performance in Nigeria. *Advances in Management*, 3(1),79-85.
- Agus, A. (1994). TQM as a focus for improving overall service performance and customer satisfaction: An Empirical Study on a Public Service sector in Malaysia. *Total Quality Management*, 15(5-6), 615-628.
- Agus, A. & Abdullah, M. (2000). Total quality management practices in manufacturing companies in Malaysia: an exploratory analysis. *Total Quality Management*, 11(8), 1041-1051.
- Agwu, P. E., Ailemen, I. O., Okpara, A., & Achugamonu, B. U. (2014). Conceptual Review of the Effects of Advertising on Consumer Buying

  Behaviour. *International Review of Social Sciences*, 2(11), 502-518.
- Ahire, S. L., Golhar, D. Y. & Waller, M. A. (1996). Development and Validation of TQM Implementation Constructs. *Decision Sciences*, 27(1), 23-56.
- Ahmad M.M. & Elhuni R. (2014). Critical quality factors for successful TQM implementation in Libyan oil and gas sector. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 21 (5), 713-733, DOI 10.1108/BIJ-06-2012-0045
- Ahmed, A. M. (2002). Virtual integrated performance measurement. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 19, 414-441.

- Ahmed, S. W., & Siddiqui, D. A. (2020). Total Quality Management and Competitive

  Advantages: Evidence from Pakistani Banking Industry. *Human Resource Research*, 4(1). https://doi.org/ 10.5296/hrr.v4i1.16410
- Ahmed Bappy, T., Shariful Haque, S. M., Bint Halim, S., & Nazmul Hossai, M. (2020). Predicting Passengers' Uber Adoption Behavior: Evidence from Bangladesh. *South Asian Journal of Marketing*, 1(1), 86-126.
- Akter, S., Fosso, W. S. & Dewan S. (2017). Why PLS-SEM is Suitable for Complex Modelling? An Empirical Illustration in Big Data Analytics Quality.

  \*Production Planning & Control, 28 (11-12), 1011-1021.
- Akpovi, N. (2001). Total quality management in California public higher education.

  Quality Assurance in Education, 9(3), 127-131.
- Aladwan, S. and Forrester, P. (2016). The leadership criterion: challenges in pursuing excellence in the Jordanian public sector. *The TQM Journal*, 28(2), 295-316. https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-08-2014-0064
- Al-Asiri, M. (2004). Factors Affect the Practices of ISO 9001:2000 Quality

  Management System in Saudi Business Organizations, (Doctoral dissertation,

  University of Central Florida).

  https://stars.library.ucf.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1123&context=etd
- Alathathi, N. (2012). Obstacles to the application of total quality management in higher education institutions in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. *Arab Journal for Quality Assurance I Higher Education*, 5(9), 66 99.
- Alavi, J. & Yasin, M. (2008). The role of quality improvement initiatives in healthcare operational environments: changes, challenges and responses.

  International Journal of Health Care Quality Assurance, 21(2), 133-145.

- Aldaibat, A. (2018). Obstacles to the implementation of quality management at the Jordanian private universities. *Journal of ALnajah University*, 32(11), 1077 2004.
- Al Daradka & T. Al Shalabi. (2012). Quality in the modern organizations. Amman, Jordon: *Al Safaa for Publishing*, 46 -51.
- AlDeeb, H., Al Samman, A., & Ali, D. A. (2019). Total Quality Management

  Approach and how it Affects the Institutional Performance a Case Study from
  the Kingdom of Bahrain. *International Journal of Social and Administrative*Sciences, 4(2), 141-154.
- Al-Ettayyem, R., & Zu'bi, M. F. (2015). Investigating the effect of total quality management practices on organizational performance in the jordanian banking sector. *International Business Research*, 8(3), 79-90.
- Alharth, M.M., Jastania, Z.A., & Aziz, A.A. (2017). The Total Quality Management in Banking. *International Advanced Research Journal in Science, Engineering and Technology*, 4(5), 159–163.
- Alhih, M. & Tambi, A. M. B. A. (2020). Business Excellence (BE) as Predictor of
   Total Quality Management (TQM) under Mediation of Corporate Social

   Responsibility (CSR) Practices. International Journal of Academic Research
   in Business and Social Sciences, 10(5), 322–336.
- Alhazmi, N. (2017). Impact of total quality management on marketing of tourism services: An applied study on hotels located in Al-Kharj City in K.S.A.

  International Journal of Management and Economics Invention, 4(1), 1595-1605.

- AL-Hazmia, N. M., & Alkhateeb, A. T. (2020). Obstacles to implementing total quality management in Saudi Arabia marketing tourism Services.

  \*Management Science Letters, 10, 507–514.
- Ali, M., & Raza, S. A. (2017). Service quality perception and customer satisfaction in Islamic banks of Pakistan: the modified SERVQUAL model. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 28(5-6), 559-577.
- Al-Khalifa, K. N. & Aspinwall, E. M. (2000). The development of total quality management in Qatar. *The TQM Magazine*, 12(3), 194-204
- Al-Khalifa, K. N. (2000). *Understanding the cultural constraints of TQM implementation in Qatar industries* (Doctoral dissertation, The University of Birmingham). https://ethos.bl.uk/OrderDetails.do?uin=uk.bl.ethos.508644
- Alkhazali, Z., Aldabbagh, I., & Abu-Rumman, A. (2019). TQM Potential Moderating Role to the Relationship between HRM Practices, KM Strategies and Organizational Performance: The Case of Jordanian Banks. *Academy of Strategic Management Journal*, 8(3), 1544-1458.
- Al-Marri, K., Ahmed, A. M. M. B, & Zairi, M. (2007). Excellence in service: an empirical study of the UAE banking sector. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 24(2), 164-176.
- AlOqlah, R. M. A. (2021). Obstacles of TQM Implementation in Saudi Universities:

  An Empirical Study. *Academic Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, 10(4),
  186-186.
- Alolayyan, M. N., Ali, K. A. M. Idris, F., & Ibrehem, A. S. (2011). Advance mathematical model to study and analyse the effects of total quality management (TQM) and operational flexibility on hospital performance. *Total Quality Management*, 22, 1371 -1393.

- Al-Sarayreh, A. A. (2009). The effect of total quality management (TQM) implementation in Jordanian banking sector on job performance. *Journal of Administration and Economics*, (78), 1-17.
- AlShehail, O. A., Khan, M., & Ajmal, M. (2021). Total quality management and sustainability in the public service sector: the mediating effect of service innovation. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 29(2), 382-410.
- Al-Shobaki, S. D., Fouad, R. H., & Al-Bashir, A. (2010). The implementation of total quality management (TQM) for the banking sector in Jordan. *Jordan Journal of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering*, 4(2), 304-313.
- Alsughayir, A. (2014). Barriers to TQM implementation within a private medical services organization in Saudi Arabia. *International Journal of Business Administration*, 5(3), 117-121.
- Al-Swidi, A. K., & Mahmood, R. (2012). Total quality management, entrepreneurial orientation and organizational performance: The role of organizational culture. *African Journal of Business Management*, 6(13), 4717-4727. https://doi.org/ 10.5897/AJBM11.
- Al-Swidi, A. K., & Mahmood, R. (2011). Fostering the performance of banks through

  Total Quality Management (TQM) Practices: A bank branches perspective.

  European Journal of Social Sciences, 19(2), 268-285.
- Al-Tit, A., Omri, A., & Euchi, J. (2019). Critical success factors of small and medium-sized enterprises in Saudi Arabia: Insights from sustainability perspective. *Administrative Sciences*, 9(2), 32.
- Al-Qahtani, N. D., Alshehri, S. S. A., & Aziz, A. A. (2015). The impact of Total

  Quality Management on organizational performance. *European Journal of Business and Management*, 7(36), 119-127.

- Amaral, P., & Sousa, R. (2009). Barriers to internal benchmarking initiatives: an empirical investigation. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*. 16 (4), 523-542. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/14635770910972441">https://doi.org/10.1108/14635770910972441</a>
- Amar, K., & Zain, Z. M. (2002). Barriers to implementing TQM in Indonesian manufacturing organizations. *The TQM Magazine*. 14 (6), 367-372. https://doi.org/10.1108/09544780210447474.
- Amaratunga, D., Baldry, D., Sarshar, M. and Newton, R. (2002). Quantitative and qualitative research in the built environment: application of "mixed" research approach. Work Study, 51 (1), 17-31.

  https://doi.org/10.1108/00438020210415488
- Anderson, E. W., & Sullivan, M. W. (1993). The antecedents and consequences of customer satisfaction for firms. *Marketing science*, *12*(2), 125-143.
- Anderson, J. C., Rungtusanatham, M., Schroeder, R. G., & Devaraj, S. (1995). A path analytic model of a theory of quality management underlying the Deming management method: preliminary empirical findings. *Decision Sciences*, 26(5), 637-658.
- Androniceanu, A. (2017). The three-dimensional approach of Total Quality

  Management, an essential strategic option for business excellence. *Amfiteatru Economic*, 19(44), 61-78.
- Angell, L.C. & Corbett, L.M. (2009) The quest for business excellence: evidence from New
   Zealand's award winners, *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 29(2), 170-199.

- Anil, A. P., & Satish, K. P. (2016). Investigating the relationship between TQM practices and Firm's performance: A conceptual framework for Indian organizations. *Procedia Technology*, 24, 554 561.
- Antony J., Leung K., Knowles G. & Gosh S. (2002). Critical success factors of TQM implementation in Hong Kong industries. *International Journal of Quality and Reliability Management*, 19(5), 551-566.
- Angur, M. G., Nataraajan, R. & Jahera, J. S. (1999). Service quality in the banking industry: an assessment in a developing economy. *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 17, 116-23.
- Antony, J., Fergusson, C., Warwood, S., & Tsang, J. H. Y. (2004). Comparing total quality management success factors in UK manufacturing and service industries: some key findings from a survey. *Journal of Advances in Management Research*, 1(2), 32-45.

  <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/97279810480000363">https://doi.org/10.1108/97279810480000363</a>
- Aquilani, B., Silvestri, C., Ruggieri, A., & Gatti, C. (2017). A Systematic literature review on total quality management critical success factors and the identification of new avenues of research. *The TQM Journal*, 29(1), 184-213. https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-01-2016-0003.
- Arora, D. N., & Gupta, S. (2020). Total Quality Management for Employee

  Engagement: A Study. *The Mattingley Publishing Co., Inc.*, 12769 12786.
- Aspinwall, M. (1997). TQM in higher education a review. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 14(5), 527-543.
- Awolusi, O. (2013). The effects of total quality management on customer service management in the Nigerian banking industry: an empirical analysis. *Int. J. Management and Network Economics*, 3(1), 57–77.

- Azizan, A. (2007). A Study of TQM Application by Malaysia SMEs, Ph. D thesis, Cardiff University
- Aziz, A., Herani, G. M., & Nasar, A. (2012). Ameliorating financial performance through implementing total quality management practices: A study of Pakistani banks. *KASBIT Journal of Management & Social Science*, 5, 1-9.
- Baidoun, S. D., Salem, M. Z., & Omran, O. A. (2018). Assessment of tqm implementation level in Palestinian healthcare organisations: The case of Gaza strip hospitals. *The TQM Journal*, *30*(2), 98–115. https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-03-2017-0034
- Baird, K.J. (2011). The relationships between organizational culture, total quality management principles and operational performance. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 31(7), 789-814.
- Bajaj, S., Garg, R., & Sethi, M. (2018). Total quality management: a critical literature review using Pareto analysis. *International Journal of Productivity and*Performance Management, 67(1),128-154. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPPM-07-2016-0146
- Bajaj, S., Sethi, M., & Khurana, M. (2017). Classification of TQM Barriers for TQM Implementation in Steel Industries: A Review and Analysis. *International Journal of Engineering and Management Research (IJEMR)*, 7(5), 235-245.
- Bangladesh Bank. (2021a). Gender Equality Report of Banks & FIs. January-June, Half-Yearly Publication.
  - https://www.bb.org.bd/en/index.php/publication/publictn/1/72
- Bangladesh Bank. (2021b). Branch Statistics. Statistics Department (e-Banking and e-Commerce Statistics Unit), Bangladesh Bank, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

  https://www.bb.org.bd/pub/annual/anreport/ar1920/index1920.php.

- Bangladesh Bank. (2014). A Primary Survey on Banks in Promoting Women

  Entrepreneurship in Bangladesh. Monetary Policy Department and Research

  Department, Bangladesh Bank, Dhaka, Bangladesh.

  https://www.bb.org.bd/pub/research/sp\_research\_work/1501old.pdf.
- Barimani, A., & Salimi Khorshidi, A. (2018). The Relationship between

  Organizational Trust and Job Satisfaction in Employees of the Agricultural

  Bank Branches. *Journal of Industrial Strategic Management*, 3(2), 25-36.
- Barkat-e-Khuda. (November 27-28, 2019) *Major drivers of economic growth in BD:*\*Role of banking sector. Eighth Annual Banking Conference (ABC), organized by Bangladesh Institute of Bank Management (BIBM), Dhaka.
- Barua, B. (2011). Prospect of Implementing Total Quality Management Approach in Commercial Banks of Bangladesh. <u>East West Journal of Business and Social</u>
  Studies. 2(1), 1-20. http://dspace.ewubd.edu/handle/2525/2871
- Bayraktar, E., Tatoglu, E. and Zaim, S. (2008). An instrument for measuring the critical factors of TQM in Turkish higher education. *Total Quality Management*, 19(6), 551–574.
- Beer, M. (2003). Why total quality management programs do not persist: The role of management quality and implications for leading a TQM transformation.

  \*Decision Sciences, 34, 623-642. https://doi.org/10.5167/uzh-150640
- Belay, A. M., Kasie, F. M., Helo, P., Takala, J. & Powell, D. J. (2014). Adoption of quality management practice: An investigation of its relationship with labor productivity for labor-intensive manufacturing companies. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 21(1), 77–100.
- Bell, J. (2005) *Doing Your Research Project* (4th ed). Maidenhead: Open University

  Press

- Bell, E., & Bryman, A. (2007). The ethics of management research: an exploratory content analysis. *British journal of management*, 18(1), 63-77.
- Benavides-Velasco, C. A., Quintana-García, C., & Marchante-Lara, M. (2014). Total quality management, corporate social responsibility and performance in the hotel industry. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 41, 77-87.
- Benitez J, Henseler J, Castillo A, Schuberth F, (2020). How to perform and report an impactful analysis using partial least squares: Guidelines for confirmatory and explanatory IS research, *Information & Management*, 57(2), 103168 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.im.2019.05.003
- Berry, T.H. (1991), Managing the Total Quality Transformation, McGraw-Hill, New York, NY.
- Berry, L. L. & Thompson, T. W. (1982). Relationship banking: The art of turning customers into clients. Journal of Retail Banking, *4*(2), 64–73.
- Besterfield, D.H. (1995). Total Quality Management, Prentice Hall Inc., New Jersey
- Besterfield, D. H., Besterfield, G., & Besterfield-Sacre, M. (2003). *Total quality management*. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ed. Pearson College Division.
- Bhat, K.S. & Rajashekhar, J. (2009). An empirical study of barriers to TQM implementation in Indian industries, *The TQM Journal*, 21(3), 261-272.
- Bhuiyan, M., Hossain, Z., Rahman, M., & Shahnewaz, S. T. (2014). An empirical study on Total Quality Management Practices in some selected manufacturing companies in Bangladesh. *International Journal of Ethics in Social Sciences*, 2(1), 95-112.
- Black, S. A., & Porter, L. J. (1996). Dentification of the critical factors of TQM.

  \*Decision Sciences, 27(1), 1-21

- Boikanyo, D.H., & Heyns, M.M. (2019). The effect of work engagement on total quality management practices in a petrochemical organisation. *South African Journal of Economic and Management Sciences*, 22(1), 23-34.
- Bose, R. (2002). Customer Relationship Management: Key Components for IT Success. *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, 102(2), 89-97. https://doi.org/10.1108/02635570210419636
- Bou-Llusar, J. C., Escrig-Tena, A. B., Roca-Puig, V., & Beltrán-Martín, I. (2009). An empirical assessment of the EFQM Excellence Model: Evaluation as a TQM framework relative to the MBNQA Model. *Journal of operations*management, 27(1), 1-22.
- Bounds, G., Yorks, L., Adams, M., & Ranney, G. (1994). *Beyond Total Quality Management: Towards the Emerging Paradigm.* New York, NY: McGraw-Hill.
- Bouranta, N. (2021). Does transformational leadership influence TQM practices? A comparison analysis between manufacturing and service firms. *The TQM Journal*. 33 (3), 706-728. https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-12-2019-0296
- Bowen, D. E., Siehl, C., & Schneider, B. (1989). A framework for analyzing customer service orientations in manufacturing. *Academy of Management Review*, 14(1), 75-95.
- Brah, S. A., Tee, S. S., & Rao, B. M. (2002). Relationship between TQM and performance of Singapore companies. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*.
- Brah, S.A., Wong, J.L., & Rao, B.M. (2000). TQM and business performance in the service sector: A Singapore study. *International Journal of Operations* &

- Production Management, 20, 1293–1314. https://doi.org/10.1108/01443570010348262
- Brower, M. J. (1994). Implementing TQM with self-directed teams. *Total quality* management, 403-420.
- Bryman, A. (2012). *Social Research Methods*, 4th ed., Oxford University Press, New York.
- Bryman, A., & Bell, E. (2015). Business research methods (Vol. 4th). *Glasgow: Bell & Bain Ltd*.
- Bugdol, M. (2020). The problem of fear in TQM–causes, consequences and reduction methods—a literature review. *The TQM Journal*. *32*(6), 1217-1239. https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-02-2019-0047
- Burdett, J.O. (1994). TQM and re-engineering: The battle for the organization to tomorrow. *The TQM Magazine*, 6(2), 7–13. https://doi.org/10.1108/09544789410053957
- Calabrese, A., & Corbò, M. (2015). Design and blueprinting for total quality management implementation in service organizations. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 26(7-8), 719-732.
- Calvo-Mora, A., Picón, A., Ruiz, C., & Cauzo, L. (2014). The relationships between soft-hard TQM factors and key business results. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 34(1), 115–143.
- Cameron, K.S., & Quinn, R.E. (1999). *Diagnosing and changing organizational* culture. Based on the competing values framework. Addison-Wesley
- Camp, R. C. (1989). Benchmarking: search for industry best practices that lead to superior performance. Milwau- kee, W. Quality Press.

- Carnerud, D. (2018). 25 years of quality management research—outlines and trends",

  International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management. *35*(1), 208-231.

  https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-01-2017-0013
- Catalin, S. H., Bogdan, B., & Dimitrie, G. R. (2014). The Existing Barriers in Implementing Total Quality Management. *Annual Faculty of Economics*, 1(1), 1234-1240.
- Centre for Policy Dialogue (CPD). (2018, December 8). Banking Sector in

  Bangladesh: Moving from Diagnosis to Action.

  https://cpd.org.bd/wpcontent/uploads/2018/12/Banking-Sector-in-Bangladesh-Moving-from-Diagnosis-to-Action.pdf
- Cetin, G. (2020). Experience vs quality: predicting satisfaction and loyalty in services. *The Service Industries Journal*, 40(15-16), 1167-1182.
- Cetin, G., & Yarcan, S. (2017). The professional relationship between tour guides and tour operators. *Scandinavian Journal of Hospitality and Tourism*, 17(4), 345–357. https://doi.org/10.1080/15022250.2017.1330844
- Chan, T. and Quazi, H. (2002). Overview of quality management practices in selected Asian countries. *Quality Management Journal*, 9(1), 172-180.
- Chapman, R. & Al-Khawaldeh, K. (2002). TQM and labor productivity in Jordanian industrial companies. *The TQM Magazine*, *14*(4), 248–262
- Chase, R. B., & Bowen, D. E. (1991). Service quality and the service delivery system:

  A diagnostic framework. *Service quality: Multidisciplinary and multinational*perspectives, 319-340.
- Chava, F. & Cathumias, D. (2005). *Research Methods in Social Sciences*. 5<sup>th</sup> Edition University of Wiscsin Milwaukee.

- Chavez, R., Gimenez, C., Fynes, B., Wiengarten, F. and Yu, W. (2013). Internal lean practices and operational performance. *International Journal of Operation & Productions Management*, 33(5), 562-588.
- Chiguvi, D. (2016). Impact of Total Quality Management on Customer Satisfaction in the Retail Sector: Case of indigenous Supermarkets in Botswana. *European Journal of Business and Management*, 8(28), 119-131.
- Chin, W. W. (1998). The partial least squares approach for structural equation modeling. In George A. Marcoulides (Ed.), *Modern Methods for Business Research* (pp. 295-336). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Chin, K-S. & Pun, K. F. (2002). A proposed framework for implementing TQM in Chinese organizations. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability*Management, 19, 272-294.
- Chin, W. W. (2010). How to write up and report PLS analyses. In *Handbook of* partial least squares (pp. 655-690). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Cho, Y.S. and Linderman, K. (2019). Metacognition-based process improvement practices. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 211(1), 132-144. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpe.2019.01.030
- Churchill, G. A. (2002). D. lacobuoci. *Marketing Research: Methodological Foundations*, 8th ed. Mason, Ohio: South-Western/Thomson Learning.
- Churchill, G. and Iacobucci, D. (2009). *Marketing research: methodological foundations*. USA: South Western Educational Publishing.
- Collins, C. J., & Smith, K. G. (2006). Knowledge exchange and combination: The role of human resource practices in the performance of high-technology firms. 

  \*Academy of Management Journal, 49(3), 544-560.\*

  https://doi.org/10.5465/amj.2006.21794671

- Cooper, D.R. & Schindler, P.S., (2006), Business Research Methods (New York, NY, McGraw-Hill)
- Crawford, Lachlan E., and Paul Shutler. 1999. Total Quality Management in Education: Problems and Issues for the Classroom Teacher. *The International Journal of Educational Management*, 13(2), 67-72.
- Creswell, J. W. (2003). A framework for design. *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approach*, 9-11.
- Creswell, J. W. (2003). Research Design Qualitative, Quantitative, and Mixed Method Approaches. SAGE Publications, International Education and Professional Publisher, Thousand Oaks, 203-224.
- Crosby, P.B. (1979) Quality Is Free: The Art of Making Quality Certain. McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Crotty, M., (1998), The Foundations of Social Research: Meaning and Perspective in the Research Process, Allen and Unwin
- Curkovic, S., Vickery, K.S. & Droge, C. (2000). An empirical analysis of the competitive dimensions of quality performance in the automotive supply industry. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 20(3), 386-403.
- Cusumano, M. A., & Takeishi, A. (1991). Supplier relations and management: A survey of Japanese, Japanese transplant, and US auto plants. *Strategic Management Journal*, 12(8), 563–588.
- Dahar, M. A., Faize, F. A., & Niwaz, A. (2010). A case study of the university college of education chiniot punjab (pakistan) with reference to total quality management. *European Journal of Social Sciences*, *16*(4), 511-525.

- Dahlgaard, J. J., Kristensen, K., Kanji, G. K., Juhl, H. J., & Sohal, A. S. (1998).

  Quality management practices: a comparative study between East and

  West. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 15(8-1),
  812-826.
- Dale, B. G. (1996). ISO 9000 series registration to European Quality Award Status: The key actions. *International journal of vehicle design*, 17(1), 13-26.
- Danlami, I. A., Hidthiir, M. H., & Hassan, S. (2020). Determinants of Productivity: A Conceptual Review of Economic and Social Factors. *Journal of Business Management and Accounting*, 8(1), 63-71.
- Das, A., Paul, H., & Swierczek, F. W. (2008). Developing and validating total quality management (TQM) constructs in the context of Thailand's manufacturing industry. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 15(1), 52-72.
- Davenport, T.H. and Short, J.E. (1990). The new industrial engineering: information technology and business process redesign. *Sloan Management Review*,

  Summer, 11-27
- Davies, E.C. (2003). Quality: Its historical context. *Engineering Management*, 13(2), 14-17.
- Deville, J. C., & Särndal, C. E. (1992). Calibration estimators in survey sampling. *Journal of the American statistical Association*, 87(418), 376-382.
- Davood, G., Hossein, R., Farrokhi, M. R., Farahmandian, A., (2013). Total Quality

  Management and Organizational Performance. *American Journal of Industrial Engineering*, 1(3), 46-50.
- Dean, J.W., Bowen, D.E. 1994. Management theory and total quality: Improving research and practice through theory development. *Academy of Management Review*, 19(3), 392-418.

- Debnath, G.C., Hossain, M.I., Naim, M., & Rahman, M.N. (2020). TQM Practices and Utilization of Technology in The Ready-Made Garments (RMG) Sector of Bangladesh. *International Journal of Scientific & Technology Research*, 9, 1143-1148.
- De Long, D.W., & Fahey, L. (2000). Diagnosing cultural barriers to knowledge management. *Academy of Management Executive*, 14(4), 118–127.
- Deming, W. E. (1986). *Out of the Crisis* (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Center for Advanced Engineering Study, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA).
- Demirbag, M., Tatoglu, E., Tekinkus, M. and Zaim, S. (2006). An analysis of the relationship between TQM implementation and organizational performance: evidence from Turkish SMEs. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology*Management, 17(6), 829-47.
- Deming, W. E., & Edwards, D. W. (1982). *Quality, productivity, and competitive*position (Vol. 183). Cambridge, MA: Massachusetts Institute of Technology,

  Center for advanced engineering study.
- Deming, W. E. (1981). Improvement of quality and productivity through action by management. *National Productivity Review*, *I*(1), 12-22.
- Detert, J.R., Schroeder, R.G., & Mauriel, J.J. (2000). A framework for linking culture and improvement initiatives in organizations. *Academy of Management Review*, 25(4), 850–863.
- Dilawo, R. S., & Salimi, Z. (2019). Understanding TQM implementation barriers involving construction companies in a difficult environment. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*. *36*(7), 1137-1158.

  <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-05-2017-0096">https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-05-2017-0096</a>

- Dobrin, C., & Stănciuc, A. M. (2013). Managing Changes for Implementing TQM in Innovation Process. *Business Excellence and Management*, 3(2), 29-36.
- Do Valle, P. O., & Assaker, G. (2016). Using partial least squares structural equation modeling in tourism research: A review of past research and recommendations for future applications. *Journal of Travel Research*, 55(6), 695-708.
- Drew, E. & Healy, C. (2006). Quality management approaches in Irish organisations. *The TQM Magazine*, 19(4), 258-371.
- Dudu, O.F. & Agwu, M. E. (2014) A review of the effect of pricing strategies on the purchase of consumer goods, *International Journal of Research in*Management, Science & Technology (E-ISSN: 2321-3264), 2(2), 88-102.
- Durairatnam, S., Chong, S. C., Jusoh, M., & Dharmaratne, I. R. (2020). Does people-related total quality management "work" for people? An empirical study of the Sri Lankan apparel industry. *The TQM Journal*. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-06-2020-0140">https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-06-2020-0140</a>
- Easton, G. S., & Jarrell, S. L. (1998). The effects of total quality management on corporate performance: an empirical investigation. *The Journal of Business*, 71(2), 253-307.
- EDOUN, E. I., Mabisa, J., Mbohwa, C., & Pelser, R. (2016). Application of Total

  Quality Management (TQM) in the South African banking sector: the case of

  First National Bank (FNB) in South Africa, 1-31.
- Egwunatum, S. I., Anumudu, A. C., Eze, E. C., & Awodele, I. A. (2021). Total quality management (TQM) implementation in the Nigerian construction industry. *Engineering, Construction and Architectural Management*. https://doi.org/10.1108/ECAM-08-2020-0639

- Ehigie, B.O., & McAndrew, E.B. (2005). Innovation, diffusion and adoption of total quality management (TQM). *Management Decision*, 43, 925–940.
- Ehrenberg, R. H., & Stupak, R. J. (1994). Total Quality Management: Its Relationship to Administrative Theory and Organizational Behavior in the Public Sector.

  \*Public Administration Quarterly, 18(1), 75–98.

  http://www.jstor.org/stable/40861612
- Elango, R., & Gudep, V. K. (2006). A Comparative Study on the Service Quality and Customers Satisfaction among Private, Public and Foreign Banks. *The ICFAI Journal of Management*, *5*(3), 8-19.
- Elfaituri, A. A. (2012). An assessment of TQM implementation, and the influence of organisational culture on TQM implementation in Libyan banks (Doctoral dissertation, University of Gloucestershire).
- El Shenawy, E., Baker, T., & Lemak, D. J. (2007). A meta-analysis of the effect of TQM on competitive advantage. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*. 24(5), 442-471. https://doi.org/10.1108/02656710710748349
- El-Tohamy, A. E. M. A., Al Raoush, A. T., Al Doweri, H. F., & Alkhatib, A. J. (2015). Is the organizational leadership commitment principle the most significant TQM principle on hospital effectiveness? *European Scientific Journal*, 11(10).
- El-Tohamy, A. E. M. A., & Al Raoush, A. T. (2015). The impact of applying total quality management principles on the overall hospital effectiveness: an empirical study on the HCAC accredited governmental hospitals in Jordan. *European Scientific Journal*, 11(10), 63-76.

- Elshaer, I.A. & Augustyn, M.M. (2016). Direct effects of quality management on competitive advantage. International Journal of Quality & Reliability

  Management, 33(9), 1286-1310.
- Evans, James R. & Lindsay, William M. (1999). *The Management and Control of Quality (4 ed.)*, Cincinnati, Ohio: South-Western College Publications.
- Evans, James R. & Lindsay William, M. (2011). *The management and control of quality. SouthWestern.* Cengage Learning, Canada.
- Evans, M., Robling, M., Rapport, F. M., Houston, H., Kinnersley, P., & Wilkinson, C. (2002). It doesn't cost anything just to ask, does it? The ethics of questionnaire-based research. *Journal of Medical Ethics*, 28(1), 41-44.
- Fatemi, S. M., Wei, C. C., & Moayeryfard, H. (2016). CSFs for total quality management (TQM) in service organizations. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business and Social Sciences*, 6(1), 254-264.
- Faeq, D. K., Garanti, Z., & Sadq, Z. M. (2021). The Effect of Total Quality
  Management on Organizational Performance: Empirical Evidence from the
  Construction Sector in Sulaymaniyah City, Kurdistan Region–Iraq. UKH
  Journal of Social Sciences, 5(1), 29-41.
- Feigenbaum, A. V. (1983). Total Quality Control (3rd ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Feigenbaum, A. V. (1991). Total quality control. 3rd ed., McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Feigenbaum, A. V. (1956). Total Quality Control. Harvard Business Review.

  Cambridge, Massachusetts, *Harvard University Press*, 34(6), 93–101.
- Feigenbaum, A. V. (1994). Adopting a new competitive discipline for today's competitive times. *Engineering Management Journal*, 78–80.

- Finance Division, Ministry of Finance. (2021). *Bangladesh Economic Review*2021(Chapter 2). https://mof.portal.gov.bd/site/page/28ba57f5-59ff-4426970a-bf014242179e/Bangladesh-Economic-Review
- Flynn, B.B., Schroeder, R. and Sakakibara, S. (1995). The impact of quality management practices on performance and competitive advantage. *Decision Sciences*, 26(5), 659-92.
- Flynn, B., Schoeder, R. and Sakibaba, S. (1994), A framework for quality management research and associated measurement instrument', *Journal of Operations Management*, 11, 339-66.
- Formisano, V., Tartaglione, A. M., Fedele, M., & Cavacece, Y. (2020). Banking services for SMEs' internationalization: evaluating customer satisfaction. *The TOM Journal*. 33 (3), 662-680. https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-07-2020-0159
- Fornell, C., Johnson, M. D., Anderson, E. W., Cha, J., & Bryant, B. E. (1996). The American customer satisfaction index: nature, purpose, and findings. *Journal of marketing*, 60(4), 7-18.
- Fornell, C. & Larcker, D.F. (1981). Evaluating structural equation models with unobservable variables and measurement error, *Journal of Marketing*\*Research, 18(1), 39-50.
- Fotopoulos, C. V., & Psomas, E. L. (2010). The structural relationships between TQM factors and organizational performance. *The TQM Journal*. https://doi.org/10.1108/17542731011072874
- Fu, S.-L., Chou, S.-Y., Chen, C.-K. & Wang, C.-W. (2015). Assessment and cultivation of total quality management organizational culture an empirical investigation. Total *Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 26 (1-2), 123-139.

- Ganapavarapu, L.K., & Prathigadapa, S. (2015). Arabian Journal of Business and Study on Total Quality Management for Competitive Advantage in International Business. *Arabian Journal of Business and Management Review*, 5(3), 3–6.
- García-Bernal, J., & Ramírez-Alesón, M. (2015). Why and how TQM leads to performance improvements. *Quality Management Journal*, 22(3), 23-37.
- Garvin, D. A. (1987). Competing on eight dimensions of quality. *Harvard Business Review*, 65(6), 101–109.
- Gefen, D., Straub, D., & Boudreau, M. C. (2000). Structural equation modeling and regression: Guidelines for research practice. *Communications of the association for information systems*, 4(1), 7.
- George, G., Sleeth, R.G., & Siders, M.A. (1999). Organizing culture: Leader roles, behaviors, and reinforcement mechanisms. *Journal of Business and Psychology*, 13(4), 545–560.
- Gherbal N., Shibani A., Saidani M. and Sagoo A. (2012) Critical Success Factors of Implementing Total Quality Management in Libyan Organizations.

  Proceedings of the 2012 International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Operations Management Istanbul, Turkey, July 3 6, 2012.
- Gill, J. and Johnson, P. (2002) Research Methods for Managers. (3rd edn). London:

  Sage
- Gimenez-Espin, J. A., Jiménez-Jiménez, D., & Martinez-Costa, M. (2013).

  Organizational culture for total quality management. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 24(5-6), 678-692.

- Goetsch, D. L., & Davis, S. B. (2016). Quality Management for Organizational

  Excellence: Introduction to Total Quality Management. 8th ed., New Jersey:

  USA, Prentice-Hall.
- Gómez, J. G., Martínez Costa, M., & Lorente, M. Á. R. (2017). EFQM Excellence Model and TQM: an empirical comparison. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 28(1-2), 88-103.
- Gözükara, İ., Çolakoğlu, N., & Şimşek, Ö. F. (2018). Development culture and TQM in Turkish healthcare: importance of employee empowerment and top management leadership. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 30(11-12), 1302-1318.
- Grant, R.M., Shani, R., & Krishnan, R. (1994). TQM's challenge to management theory and practice. *Sloan Management Review*, 35, 25–35.
- Green, T. (2012). TQM and organizational culture: how do they link? *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 23(2), 141-151.
- Gupta, P., & Mittal, A. (2020). Identifying the Most Influencing Success Factors of TQM Implementation in Manufacturing Industries using Analytical Hierarchy Process. *Proceedings of the International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Operations Management*. Dubai: IEOM Society International.
- Gupta, S. (2019). Holistic Approach to Quality Management: A Case Study of Indian Industry. *The IUP Journal of Business Strategy*, 16(1), 7-26.
- Grover, S., Agrawal, V. P., & Khan, I. A. (2006). Role of human factors in TQM: A graph theoretic approach. Benchmarking. *An International Journal*, *13*, 447–468.

- Hackman, J. R., & Wageman, R. (1995). Total quality management: Empirical, conceptual, and practical issues. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 40(2), 309–342.
- Haffar, M., Al–Karaghouli, W. and Ghoneim, A. (2013). An analysis of the influence of organizational culture on TQM implementation in an era of global marketing: the case of Syrian manufacturing organisations. *International Journal of Productivity and Quality Management*, 11(1), 96-115.
- Hafeez, K., Keoy, K. H., & Hanneman, R. (2006). E-business capabilities model:

  Validation and comparison between adopter and non-adopter of e-business

  companies in UK. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*, 17(6),

  806-828. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/17410380610678819">https://doi.org/10.1108/17410380610678819</a>
- Hair Jr, J. F., Hult, G. T. M., Ringle, C., & Sarstedt, M. (2016). A primer on partial least squares structural equation modeling (PLS-SEM). *Sage publications*.
- Hair, J., Hollingsworth, C. L., Randolph, A. B., & Chong, A. Y. L. (2017). An updated and expanded assessment of PLS-SEM in information systems research. *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, 117(3), 442-458. https://doi.org/10.1108/IMDS-04-2016-0130.
- Hair Jr, J. F., Sarstedt, M., Hopkins, L., & Kuppelwieser, V. G. (2014). Partial least squares structural equation modeling (PLS-SEM): An emerging tool in business research. *European business review*, 26(2), 106-121.
- Hair, J. F., Risher, J. J., Sarstedt, M., & Ringle, C. M. (2019). When to use and how to report the results of PLS-SEM. *European business review*, 31(1), 2-24.
- Hair, J. F., Sarstedt, M., Ringle, C. M., & Mena, J. A. (2012). An assessment of the use of partial least squares structural equation modeling in marketing research.

  \*Journal of the academy of marketing science, 40(3), 414-433.

- Hair, J. F., Ringle, C. M., & Sarstedt, M. (2011). PLS-SEM: Indeed, a silver bullet. *Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice*, 19(2), 139-152.
- Haque, A., Sarwar, A., Azam, F., & Yasmin, F. (2014). Total quality management practices in the Islamic banking industry: comparison between Bangladesh and Malaysian Islamic bank. *International Journal of Ethics in Social Sciences*, 2(1), 5-17.
- Harimurti, R., & Suryani, T. (2019). The Impact of Total Quality Management on Service Quality, Customer Engagement, and Customer Loyalty in Banking. *JMK*, 21(2). 95-100. https://doi.org 10.9744/jmk.21.2.95–103
- Harrington, J.H., Voehl, F. & Wiggin, H. (2012). Applying TQM to the construction industry. *The TQM Journal*, 24(4), 352-362.
- Hasan, M. and Kerr, R.M. (2003). The relationship between total quality management practices and organizational performance in service organizations, *The TQM Magazine*, 15(4), 286-91.
- Hasan, A. & Fan, I.S. (June, 2016). Obstacles hindering TQM implementation in secondary schools in Saudi Arabia. International Conference on Education and New Developments 2016.
- Hasan, M. (2019, August 29). A Primary Survey on Banks in Promoting Women
   Entrepreneurship in Bangladesh. *Dhaka Tribune*.
   https://www.dhakatribune.com/business/2019/03/09/banks-keen-to-promotewomen-entrepreneurs.
- Hassan, M., Malik, A. A., & Faiz, M. F. (2012). An empirical assessment of service quality and its relationship with customer loyalty. Evidence from the telecom sector of Pakistan. *International Journal of Asian Social Sciences*, 2(6), 1293-1305.

- Hataani, L., & Mahrani, S. (2013). Strategic human resource management practices: mediator of total quality management and competitiveness (a study on small and medium enterprises in kendari southeast sulawesi). *International Journal of Business and Management Invention*, 2(1), 8-20.
- Hay, I. M., Clifford, N. J., & Valentine, G. (2003). Ethical practice in geographical research. *Sage*, 37-53.
- Hendricks, K. B., & Singhal, V. R. (2001). The long-run stock price performance of firms with effective TQM programs. *Management Science*, 47(3), 359-368.
- Hendricks, K. B., and Singhal, V. R. (1997). Does Implementing an Effective TQM

  Program actually Improve Operating Performance? Empirical Evidence from

  firms that have won Quality Awards. *Management Science*, 43(9), 1258-1274.
- Henseler, J., Ringle, C. M., & Sarstedt, M. (2015). A new criterion for assessing discriminant validity in variance-based structural equation modeling. *Journal of the academy of marketing science*, 43(1), 115-135.
- Hietschold, N., Reinhardt, R., & Gurtner, S. (2014). Measuring critical success factors of TQM implementation successfully—a systematic literature review. *International Journal of Production Research*, 52(21), 6254-6272.
- Hill, D., (2008). What Makes Total Quality Management Work: A Study of Obstacles and Outcomes? Ph. D Thesis, Capella University.
- Hill, S., & Wilkinson, A. (1995). In search of TQM. *Employee Relations*. 17(3). http://hdl.handle.net/10072/16777
- Hilman, H., Ali, G. A., & Gorondutse, A. H. (2019). The relationship between TQM and SMEs' performance: The mediating role of organizational culture. *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*. 69(1), 61-84. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPPM-02-2019-0059.

- Hoang, D. T., Igel, B., & Laosirihongthong, T. (2006). The impact of total quality management on innovation: Findings from a developing country. *International Journal of Quality and Reliability Management*, 23(9), 1092 1117.
- Hodgetts, R. M. (1998). *Measures of quality and high performance*. New York, NY: AMACOM.
- Holloway, J., Jenny, L. and Geoft, M. (1995). Performance Measurement and Evaluation. The Open University, London.
- Honarpour, A., Jusoh, A. & Long, C.S. (2017). Knowledge management and total quality management: a reciprocal relationship. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management, 34*(1), 91-102, https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-03-2014-0040
- Hoonakker, P., Carayon, P., & Loushine, T. (2010). Barriers and benefits of quality management in the construction industry: An empirical study. *Total quality management*, 21(9), 953-969.
- Hossin, M. I., & Islam, M. A. (2017). Total quality management practices in Islamic banking system: A study in banking sector of Malaysia. *Journal of Advance Management Research*, 5(5), 28.
- Hoyle, D. (2009). ISO 9000 quality system handbook, using the standards as a framework for business improvement. 6th Edition
- Hua, H., Chin, K. S., Sun, H., & Xu, Y. (2000). An empirical study on quality management practices in Sanghai manufacturing industries. *Total Quality Management*, 11(8), 1111-1122.
- Idam, L. E., Takan, M., & Morehouse, D. (2014). Total Quality Management and Corporate Failure in Nigeria. *IOSR Journal of Business and Management* (*IOSR-JBM*), 16(6), 25-33.

- Indumathi, N. (2016). Total Quality Management Impact on HRM

  Functions.International Journal of Science Technology and Management, 5

  (10), 70-79.
- Iqbal, A., & Asrar-ul-Haq, M. (2017). An empirical investigation on TQM practices and knowledge sharing mediation in software industry. *The TQM Journal*, 29(5), 725-743, https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-03-2017-0038
- Irechukwu, N. E. (2010). Quality improvement in a global competitive marketplacesuccess story from Nigeria. *International journal of business and* management, 5(1), 211.
- Irfan, S. M., Kee, D. M. H., Waheed Qureshi, R., & Hussain, R. (2014). Identification of Critical Success Factors of TQM Implementation in Health Care Sector of Pakistan using Pareto Analysis Approach. *Science International*, 26(5), 2603-2616.
- Irfan S. & Kee D.M.H. (2013). Critical Success Factors of TQM and its Impact on Increased Service Quality: A Case from Service Sector of Pakistan. *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, 15 (1), 61-74. DOI: 10.5829/idosi.mejsr.2013.15.1.828
- Ishikawa, K. (1985). What is Total Quality Control? The Japanese Way. Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ.
- Islam, A., & Haque, A. F. M. A. (2012). Pillars of TQM implementation in manufacturing organization-an empirical study. *Journal of Research in international business and management*, 2(5), 128-141.
- Ismail, S. (2006). Examining the effects of contextual factors on TQM and performance through the lens of organizational theories: An empirical study.

  Journal of Operations Management, 25, 83–109.

- ISO 9000 (2000). *Quality management systems fundamentals and vocabulary,*international standard. International Organization for Standardization,
  Geneva.
- Iyida, I. (2012). Total Quality Management in the Banking Industry: A Case Study of

  Zenith Bank Nigeria PLC. Master's Thesis, University of Nigeria.

  http://www.unn.edu.ng/publications/files/images/IFEANYI%20IYIDA%20C.
  pdf
- Jain, N., Ahuja, V., & Medury, Y. (2015). E-Marketing and Online Consumer Behavior. In Marketing and Consumer Behavior: Concepts, Methodologies, Tools, and Applications (2044-2059). IGI Global.
- Jamali, G., Ebrahimi, M., & Abbaszadeh, M. A. (November, 2010). TQM
  Implementation: An Investigation of Critical Success Factors. *International Conference on Education and Management Technology*. Cairo, Egypt.
- James, P. (1996). Total Quality Management: An introductory Text. Prentice-Hall, New Jersey.
- Jankowicz, A. (2000). *Business research projects. 3rd edn.* London: Thomson Learning.
- Johnson, P. and Clark, M. (2006). Mapping the terrain: an overview of business and management research methodologies, in P. Johnson and M. Clark. (eds).

  \*Business and Management Research Methodologies.\* London: Sage
- Joiner, T. A. (2007). Total quality management and performance. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 24(6), 617-627.
- Jon, S., Vosseberg, G., & Levett, B. (2001). *Research Methods (An MBA Study Guide)*. University of Hull.

- Jun, M., Cai, S., & Peterson, R. T. (2004). Obstacles to TQM implementation in Mexico's maquiladora industry. *Total Quality Management*, 15(1), 59-72.
- Juneja, D., Ahmad, S., & Kumar, S. (2011). Adaptability of total quality management to service sector. *International Journal of Computer Science & Management Studies*, 11(2), 93-98.
- Juran, J. M. (1993). Why quality initiatives fail. *Journal of Business Strategy*, 14(4), 35-38.
- Juran, J.M. & Gryna, F.M. (1993). *Quality Planning and Analysis*, 3rd ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, NY.
- Juran, J. M. (2001). *Juran's Quality Handbook*, *5e.* Blacklick, OH: McGraw-Hill Professional Book Group.
- Juran, J. M. (1993). Why quality initiatives fail: the guru of the international quality movement explains what keeps going wrong with so many American efforts at total quality management. *Journal of Business Strategy*, *14*(4), 35-39.
- Juran, J.M. (1986). *Quality trilogy*. Quality Progress August, 14–24.
- Juran, J. M. (1988). Juran on planning for quality. Collier Macmillan
- Juran, J. M. (1995). A History of Managing for quality: The Evolution, Trends, and Future Directions of Managing for quality. Milwaukee, Wisconsin: ASQC Quality Press, 630.
- Juran, J.M. (1974). Quality Control Handbook, McGraw-Hill, London.
- Jurow, S. & Barnard, S. B. (Eds.) (1993). Integrating total quality management in a library setting. Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press.
- Kaiseroglou, N. and Sfakianaki, E. (2020). A review of total quality management applications in schools. *Int. J. Management in Education*, *14*(20), 121–134.

- Kaluarachchi, K. A. S. P. (2010). Organizational culture and total quality management practices: a Sri Lankan case. *The TQM Journal*, 22(1), 41-55. https://doi.org/10.1108/17542731011009612
- Kanji, G.K. (1990). Total quality management: the second industrial revolution. *Total Quality Management*, 1(1), pp. 3-11.
- Kanji, G. K., Malek, A., & Tambi, B. A. (1999). Total quality management in UK higher education institutions. *Total Quality Management*, *10*(1), 129-153.
- Kanji, G. K. & Wallace, W. (2000). Business excellence through customer satisfaction. *Total Quality Management*, 11, 979–998.
- Kantardjieva, M. (2015). The relationship between total quality management (TQM) and strategic management. *Journal of Economics, Business and Management,* 3(5), 537-541.
- Kanwal, N. (2018). Role of internal and external organizational factors in TQM implementation: A systematic literature review and theoretical framework.
  International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management, 35(5), 1014-1033.
  https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-10-2016-0180
- Kartha, C. P. (2004). A comparison of ISO 9000: 2000 quality system standards, QS9000, ISO/TS 16949 and Baldrige criteria. *TQM Magazine*, *16*, 331 -340.
- Karuppusami, G. and Gandhinathan, R. (2007). Web-based measurement of the level of implementation of TQM in Indian industries. *Total Quality Management and Business Excellence*, 18(40), 379-391.
- Kaur, P., & Sharma, S. K. (2014). Evaluating the Relationship and Influence of
   Critical Success Factors of TQM on Business Performance: Evidence from
   SMEs of Manufacturing Sector. *IUP Journal of Operations Management*,
   13(4).

- Kaynak, H. (2003). The relationship between total quality management practices and their effects on firm performance. *Journal of operations management*, 21(4), 405-435.
- Ketokivi, M. and Choi, T. (2014). Renaissance of case research as a scientific method.

  \*\*Journal of Operations Management, 32(5), 232-240.\*\*

  https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jom.2014.03.004.
- Khan, R. A., Mirza, A., & Khushnood, M. (2019). The role of Total Quality

  Management Practices on operational performance of the service industry.

  International Journal for Quality Research, 14(2), 439–454.
- Khalaf, M. A., & Salem, T. S. M. (2018). The moderating effect of structural barriers on TQM-performance relationship in Egyptian service organizations. *International Journal of Quality and Service Sciences*, 10(4), 349-365. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQSS-04-2017-0035.
- Khanam, S., Talib, F., & Siddiqui, J. (2015). Identification of total quality
  management enablers and information technology resources for ICT industry:
  a Pareto analysis approach. *International Journal of Information Quality*, 4(1),
  18-41.
- Khanna, H.K. (2010). Quality management in Indian manufacturing organizations: some observations and results from a pilot survey. *Brazilian Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 7(1), 141-162.
- Khawka, Z. M. (2015). The Level of TQM Implementation in Industrial Companies

  Holding ISO 9001 Certification. *International Journal in Management and*Social Science, 3(8), 74-96.
- Khine, M. S. (Ed.). (2013). Application of structural equation modeling in educational research and practice (Vol. 7). Rotterdam: SensePublishers.

- Kıngır, S. (2010). Total Quality Management for Vocational Schools, Ankara: Nobel Yayın Distribution, 2nd Edition
- Knol, W.H., Slomp, J., Schouteten, R.L. and Lauche, K. (2018). Implementing lean practices in manufacturing SMEs: testing 'critical success factors' using necessary condition analysis. *International Journal of Production Research*, 56(11), 3955-3973.
- Kock, N. (2015). Common method bias in PLS-SEM: A full collinearity assessment approach. *International Journal of e-Collaboration (ijec)*, 11(4), 1-10.
- Kock, N., & Lynn, G. (2012). Lateral collinearity and misleading results in variance-based SEM: An illustration and recommendations. *Journal of the Association* for information Systems, 13(7).
- Kohli, A. & Singh, R. (2015). An empirical study of variations in critical success factors of quality management practices in indian manufacturing industry.

  Integral Review: A Journal of Management, 8(2).
- Koilakuntla, M., Patyal, V. S., Modgil, S., & Ekkuluri, P. (2012). A research study on estimation of TQM 'factors ratings' through analytical hierarchy process.

  \*Procedia Economics and Finance, 3, 55-61.
- Kotler, P., Leong, S. M., Ang, S. H. and Tan, C. T. (1996). *Marketing Management:*An Asian Perspective. Prentice-Hall, Singapore.
- Kothari, C. R. (2004). Research Methodology: Methods and Techniques, (Second Edition). New Age International Publisher, UK, 611-616.
- Krathwohl, D. R. (1993). *Methods of educational and social science research: An integrated approach*. Longman/Addison Wesley Longman.
- Krishnan, A. (2013). Culture As a Successor of Quality Initiatives: A Review. *International Journal of Social Science*, 2(1), 53-61.

- Kumar, R., Garg, D. and Garg, T. (2011). TQM success factors in North Indian manufacturing and service industries. *The TQM Journal*, 23(1), 36-46.
- Kumar, V., & Sharma, R. R. K. (2018). Leadership styles and their relationship with TQM focus for Indian firms: An empirical investigation. International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management. 67 (6), 1063-1088. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJPPM-03-2017-0071
- Kumar, V., Choisne, F., Grosbois, D. and Kumar, U. (2009). Impact of TQM on company's performance. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 26(1), 23-37.
- Kunst, P., & Lemmink, J. (2000). Quality management and business performance in hospitals: A search for success parameters. *Total Quality Management*, 11, 1123–1133.
- Kuruşcu, M. (2003). Total Quality Management and Quality Awards. *Culture and Art Publishing*, Istanbul.
- Lafley, A., & Charan, R. (2008). *The Game-Changer: How You Can Drive Revenue* and *Profit Growth with Innovation*. New York: Crown Business.
- Lahidji, B., & Tucker, W. (2016). Continuous Quality Improvement as a Central Tenet of TQM: History and Current Status. *Quality Innovation*, 20(2), 157-168.
- Lai, Y. L., & Fan, S. C. (2014). Business Model Innovation Is Using by TQM? The Case of Formosa Chang Franchises Chain Restaurant.
- Lam, S.Y., Lee, V.H., Ooi, K.B., & Lin, B. (2011). The relationship between TQM, learning orientation and market performance in service organizations: An empirical analysis. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 22(12), 1277–1297.

- Latan, H. (2018). PLS path modeling in hospitality and tourism research: the golden age and days of future past. *Applying partial least squares in tourism and hospitality research*. Emerald Publishing Limited, Bingley, 53-83. https://doi.org/10.1108/978-1-78756-699-620181004
- Lau, W.T.A., Tang, S.T. & Li, Y.S. (2015). The level of TQM application by construction contractors in Hong Kong. *Reliability Management*, 32(8), 830-862. DOI 10.1108/IJQRM-07-2013-0123
- Lau, R. S. M., Zhao, X., & Xiao, M. (2004). Assessing quality management in China with MBNQA criteria. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability*Management, 21(7), 699-713. https://doi.org/10.1108/02656710410549064
- Lee, L., Petter, S., Fayard, D., & Robinson, S. (2011). On the use of partial least squares path modeling in accounting research. *International Journal of Accounting Information Systems*, 12(4), 305-328.
- Lee, T. S., Adam, E. E., & Tuan, C. (1999). The convergent and predictive validity of quality and productivity practices in Hong Kong industry. *Total Quality Management*, 10(1), 73-84.
- Lee, H.H., & Lee, C.Y. (2013). The effects of total quality management and organizational learning on business performance: Evidence from Taiwanese insurance industries. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 25(9-10), 1072-1087.
- Legoherel, P. (1998). Quality of tourist services: the influence of each participating component on the consumer's overall satisfaction regarding tourist services during a holiday. In *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Tourism and Hotel Industry in Indo-China and Southeast Asia: Development, Marketing, and Sustainability* (pp. 47-54).

- Lenka, U. & Suar, D. (2008). A holistic model of total quality management in services. *The Icfaian Journal of Management Research*, 7(3), 56–72.
- Lewis, W. G., Pun, K. F., & Lalla, T. R. M. (2006). Exploring soft versus hard factors for TQM implementation in small and medium-sized enterprises. *International Journal of productivity and performance management*, *55*(7), 539-554. https://doi.org/10.1108/17410400610702142
- Lewis, B.R. (1990). Service quality: an international comparison of bank customers expectations and perceptions. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 7(5), 4-12.
- Likert, R. (1932). A technique for the measurement of attitudes. *Archives of Psychology*, 21(14), 5–54.
- Lin, C., Chow, W. S., Madu, C. N., Kuei, C. H., & Yu, P. P. (2005). A structural equation model of supply chain quality management and organizational performance. *International journal of production economics*, *96*(3), 355-365.
- Ljungstrom, M., & Klefsjo, B. (2002). Implementation obstacles for a work development-oriented TQM strategy. *Total Quality Management*, 13, 621 634.
- Lopes de Sousa Jabbour, A. B., Chiappetta Jabbour, C. J., Sarkis, J., Latan, H.,

  Roubaud, D., Godinho Filho, M., & Queiroz, M. (2020). Fostering low-carbon production and logistics systems: framework and empirical evidence. *International Journal of Production Research*, 1-20. https://doi.org/10.1080/00207543.2020.1834639
- Low, S. and Teo, J. (2004). Implementing total quality management in construction firms. *Journal of Management in Engineering*, 20(1), 8-15.
- Luckett, D. G., Schulze, D. L., & Wong, R. W. (1994). *Banking, finance & monetary policy in Singapore*. McGraw-Hill Book Co.

- Lyer, V. G. (2018, February). Total quality management (TQM) or continuous improvement system (CIS) in education sector and its implementation framework towards sustainable international development. *International Conference on Computer Science, Electronics and Communication Engineering (CSECE 2018)*. Atlantis Press.
- Madanat, H.G., & Khasawneh, A.S. (2017). Impact of total quality management implementation on effectiveness of human resource management in the jordanian banking sector from employees' perspective. *Academy of Strategic Management Journal*, 16(1), 114-148.
- Madu, C.N. (1997). Quality management in developing economies. *International Journal of Quality Science*, 2(4), 272-291.
- Mahapatra, S. S., & Khan, M. S. (July 27-29, 2006). A methodology for evaluation of service quality using neural networks. Proceedings of the International
   Conference on Global Manufacturing and Innovation.
   http://hdl.handle.net/2080/439
- Maheswari, D., & Padmaja, R. (2018). The Impact of TQM on Banking Service

  Performance. *Journal of Business and Management*, 20(5), 62-64.

  http://doi.org/10.9790/487X-2005026264
- Maistry, K., Hurreeram, D. K., & Ramessur, V. (2017). Total quality management and innovation: Relationships and effects on performance of agricultural R&D organisations. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 34(3), 418-437. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-04-2015-0061
- Majed, Z., Othman, B., & Omer, H. (2020). Attitudes of managers in the Iraqi

  Kurdistan region private banks towards the impact of knowledge management
  on organizational effectiveness. *Management Science Letters*, 10, 1835–1842.

- Malhotra, N. K., & Birks, D. F. (2007). *Marketing research: An applied approach*.

  Pearson education.
- Malhotra, A., Schuler, S. R., & Boender, C. (2002, June). Measuring women's empowerment as a variable in international development. In *background* paper prepared for the World Bank Workshop on Poverty and Gender: New Perspectives (Vol. 28).
- Malik, O. R., & Kotabe, M. (2009). Dynamic capabilities, government policies, and performance in firms from emerging economies: Evidence from India and Pakistan. *Journal of Management Studies*, 46(3), 421-450. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-6486.2008.00817.x
- Maistry, K., Kumar, D. and Ramessur, H. (2017). Total quality management and innovation: relationships and effects on performance of agricultural R&D organizations. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management,* 34(3), 843-865. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-04-2015-0061
- Martinez-Costa, M., & Martínez-Lorente, A. R. (2008). Does quality management foster or hinder innovation? An empirical study of Spanish companies. *Total Quality Management*, 19(3), 209-221.
- Mashal, A., & Ahmed, E. (2015). Effects of TQM Practices on Banking Sector

  Performance: The Case of Jordan. *Journal of Applied Finance & Banking*,

  5(6), 113-126.
- Masters, R.I. (1996). Overcoming the barriers to TQM's success. *Quality Progress*, 29(5), 53-5.
- Mathur & Vipin (2011). *Principles of total quality management*. Published by G.S. Rawat for Cyber Tech Publications, New Delhi, India.

- McAdam, R., Miller, K. and McSorley, C. (2019). Towards a contingency theory perspective of quality management in enabling strategic alignment.

  \*International Journal of Production Economics, 207(1), 195-209.\*

  https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpe.2016.07.003.
- Mellahi, K., & Eyuboglu, F. (2001). Critical factors for successful total quality management implementation in Turkey: Evidence from the banking sector. *Total Quality Management*, 12(6), 745-756.
- Mehta, A., & Degi, F. R. (2019). Total quality management implementation, and its barriers in Education system. *International Scientific Journals*, 3(1).
- Mendelowitz, A. I. 1991. Management paradises: U.S. companies improve performance through qualify efforts. Washington, D.C.: U.S. General Accounting Office.
- Meyer, A., & Dornach, F. (1997). The German Customer Barometer 1995. Quality and Satisfaction. Year book of Customer Satisfaction in Germany, German Marketing Association/German Post AG, Düsseldorf/Bonn.
- Mishkin, F.S. (2007). *The Economics of Money, Banking, and Financial Markets*. Pearson Education, Harlow.
- Moghaddam, G. G., & Moballeghi, M. (2008). Total quality management in library and information sectors. *The electronic library*, 26(6), 912-922. https://doi.org/10.1108/02640470810921664.
- Mohanty, R.P. & Lakhe, R.P. (1998). Factors affecting TQM implementation: an empirical study in Indian industry. *Production Planning & Control*, 9(5), 511–520.
- Mohanty, R.P. and Behera, A.K. (1996). TQM in the service sector. *Work Study*, 45(3), 13-17. https://doi.org/10.1108/00438029610115479.

- Mohrman, S. A., Tenkasi, R. V., Lawler, E. E., & Ledford, G. E. (1995). Total quality management: practice and outcomes in the largest US firms. *Employee* relations. 17(3), 26-41.
- Morehouse, D.L. (1996). Essentials of TQM. Grower National Press, USA
- Morgan, C., & Murgatroyd, S. (1994). *Total quality management in the public sector:*An international perspective. McGraw-Hill Education (UK).
- Muruganantham, G., Vinodh, S., Arun, C. S., & Ramesh, K. (2016). Application of interpretive structural modelling for analyzing barriers to total quality management practices implementation in the automotive sector. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 29(5-6), 524-545.
- Mosadeghrad, A. M. (2014a). Why TQM does not work in Iranian healthcare organizations. *International journal of health care quality assurance*, 27(4), 320-335. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJHCQA-11-2012-0110
- Muslim, A., Harun, A., Ismael, D., & Othman, B. (2020). Social media experience, attitude and behavioral intention towards umrah package among generation X and Y. *Management Science Letters*, 10(1), 1-12.
- Mwaniki, C. & Okibo, W. B. (2014). Effects of total quality management on financial performance in the banking sector: a case study of national bank of Kenya. *Journal of Economics and Finance*, 3(2), 34-40. https://doi.org/10.9790/5933-03233440.
- Nadiri, H., & Hussain, K. (2005). Diagnosing the zone of tolerance for hotel services. *Managing Service Quality*, 15(3), 259-77.
- Naeem, H., Saif, M. I., & Qasim, S. (2008). Total Quality Management: A

  Recommended Strategy For The Pakistani Banking Sector. *International Business & Economics Research Journal (IBER)*, 7(11), 49-54.

- Nagaprasad, H., & Yogesha, B. (2009). Enrichment of customer satisfaction through total quality management techniques. In *proceedings of international multiconference of engineers and computer scientists* (Vol. 2).
- Nasim, K. (2018). Role of internal and external organizational factors in TQM implementation. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-10-2016-0180
- Nazar, N., Ramzani, S. R., Anjum, T., & Shahzad, I. A. (2018). Organizational Performance: The Role of TQM Practices in Banking Sector of Pakistan. *European Scientific Journal*, *14*(31), 278-302.
- Neyestani B. (2017, February). Principles and Contributions of Total Quality

  Management (TQM) Gurus on Business Quality Improvement.

  https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.345428
- Neyer, P. U. (2000). An investigation into whether complaining can cause increased customer satisfaction. *Journal of Customer Marketing*, *17*(1), 9-19.
- Neyestani, B., & Juanzon, J. B. (2016). Identification of a set of appropriate critical SUCCESS factors (CSFS) for successful TQM implementation in construction, and other industries. *Journal of Advanced Research*, 4(11), 1581-1591.
- Ngai, E.W.T. & Cheng, T.C.E. (1997). Identifying potential barriers to total quality management using principal component analysis and correspondence analysis.

  International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management, 14(4), 391-408.
- Nilsson, L., Johnson, M. and Gustafsson, A. (2001). The impact of quality practices on customer satisfaction and business results: product versus service organizations. *Journal of Quality Management*, 6(2), 5-27.

- Nitzl, C. (2016). The use of partial least squares structural equation modelling (PLS-SEM) in management accounting research: Directions for future theory development. *Journal of Accounting Literature*, *37*, 19-35.
- Nur, F., Hossain, N. U. I., & Ullah, M. (2016). Determining Of Critical Success Factors for TQM Execution in Ship Building Industry of Bangladesh. *PRESIDENCY*, 3(2), 47-53.
- Nwabueze, U. (2001). An industry betrayed: The case of total quality management in manufacturing. *TQM Magazine*, *13*, 400-408.
- Oakland, J. S. (1993) Total Quality Management: The Route to Improving Performance, 2nd Edn (Oxford, Heinemann).
- Oakland, J.S., 1990, Total Quality Management: a practical approach (London, Department of Trade and Industry)
- Oakland, J. S. (2003). Total Quality Management: text with cases (3rd ed.). Jordan Hill, Oxford, UK.
- Oakland, J.S. (1989). Total quality management, London: Heinemann.
- Okine, S. (2019). Effects of total quality management practices on mobile and digital banking applications (Master's Thesis, Kwame Nkrumah University of Science and Technology). http://hdl.handle.net/123456789/13718.
- O'Mahony, K. & Garavan, T. N. (2012). Implementing a quality management framework in a higher education organisation: A case study. *Quality Assurance in Education*, 20(2), 184–200.
- Ooi, K. B., Lin, B., Tan, B. I., & Chong, A. Y. L. (2011). Are TQM practices supporting customer satisfaction and service quality? *Journal of Services Marketing*, 25(6), 410-419.

- Ooi, K. B., Bakar, N. A., Arumugam, V., Vellapan, L., & Loke, A. K. Y. (2007).

  Does TQM influence employees' job satisfaction? An empirical case analysis. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 24(1), 62-77.
- Ooi, K. B., Cheah, W.-C. o., Lin, B., & Teh, P.-L. (2012). TQM practices and knowledge sharing: An empirical study of Malaysia's manufacturing organizations. *Asia Pacific Journal of Management*, 29, 59–78. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10490-009-9185-9.
- Ooi, K.B. (2012). The effectiveness of TQM: A stimulator for knowledge distribution? *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 23(5–6), 653–671
- Oppenheim AN (1992). *Questionnaire Design, Interviewing and Attitude Measurement.* Pinter, London.
- Ordanini, A., Parasuraman, A. & Rubera, G. (2014). When the recipe is more important than the ingredients: a qualitative comparative analysis (QCA) of service innovation configurations. *Journal of Service Research*, 17(2), 34-149.
- Otaviya, S. A., & Rani, L. N. (2020). Productivity and its Determinants in Islamic Banks: Evidence from Indonesia. *Journal of Islamic Monetary Economics and Finance*, 6(1), 189-212.
- Othman, B. A., Harun, A. B., & Nazeer, S. (2018). Issues and challenges faced by Malaysian umrah travel Agencies in providing excellent marketing mix services to umrah pilgrims. *The Journal of Social Sciences Research*, 611-618.
- Othman, B., Khatab, J. J., Esmaeel, E. S., Mustafa, H. A., & Sadq, Z. M. (2020). The Influence of Total Quality Management on Competitive Advantage towards

- Bank. International Journal of Psychosocial Rehabilitation, 24(5), 3427-3439.
- https://doi.org/ 10.37200/IJPR/V24I5/PR202053.
- Palo, S. and Padhi, N. (2005). How HR professional drive TQM: a case study in an Indian organization. *The TQM Magazine*, 17(5), 467–485.
- Pambreni, Y., Khatibi, A., Azam, S., & Tham, J. J. M. S. L. (2019). The influence of total quality management toward organization performance. *Management Science Letters*, 9(9), 1397-1406.
- Parasuraman, A. (1986), Marketing Research, Addison-Wesley, Reading, MA
- Parasuraman, A., Zeithaml, V.A. & Berry, L.L. (1985). A conceptual model of service quality and its implications for future research. *Journal of Marketing*, 49(Fall), 41-50.
- Parnell, J.A., Shwiff, S., Yalin, L., & Langford, H. (2003). American and Chinese entrepreneurial and managerial orientation: A management Education Perspective, *Interntional Journal of Management*, 20(2), 125-137.
- Partlow, C. G. (1996). Human-resources practices of TQM hotels. *The Cornell Hotel* and Restaurant Administration Quarterly, 37(5), 67-77.
- Patel, S. G. (2013). TQM in Higher Education Institutions (HEIs). *International Journal for Research in Education*, 2(2), 79–83.
- Pattanayak, D., & Maddulety, K. (2013). Total quality management for banking sector: conceptualisation and scale development. *International Journal of Quality and Innovation*, 2(2), 158-174.
- Pattanayak, D., Koilakuntla, M., & Punyatoya, P. (2017). Investigating the influence of TQM, service quality and market orientation on customer satisfaction and

- loyalty in the Indian banking sector. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*. 34 (3)..
- Patyal, V.S. and Koilakuntla, M. (2018). Impact of organizational culture on quality management practices: an empirical investigation. Benchmarking: An International Journal, 25(5), 1406-1428. https://doi.org/10.1108/BIJ-12-2016-0191
- Pearce, J. A., & Robinson, R. B. (2007). Strategic Management: Strategy Formulation and Implementation. *Irwin Inc.*
- Peng, D. X., & Lai, F. (2012). Using partial least squares in operations management research: A practical guideline and summary of past research. *Journal of operations management*, 30(6), 467-480.
- Perneger, T. V., Courvoisier, D. S., Hudelson, P. M., & Gayet-Ageron, A. (2015).

  Sample size for pre-tests of questionnaires. *Quality of Life Research*, 24(1), 147-151. https://doi.org/: 10.1007/s11136-014-0752-2.
- Pourrajab, M., Basri, R., Daud, S. M., & Asimiran, S. (2015). The resistance to change in implementation of total quality management (TQM) in Iranian schools. *The TQM Journal*, 27(5), 532-543. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-04-2013-0044">https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-04-2013-0044</a>
- Powell, T. C. (1995) Total quality management as competitive advantage: a review and empirical study, Strategic Management Journal, 16, 15–37.
- Prajogo, I. D. & McDermott, M.C. (2005). The relationship between total quality management practices and organizational culture. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 25(11), 1101-1122.

- Prajogo, D. I., & Sohal, A. S. (2003). The relationship between TQM practices, quality performance, and innovation performance. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability*, 20, 901 -918.
- Prajogo, D.I. (2005). The Comparative Analysis of TQM Practices and Quality

  Performance Between Manufacturing and Service Firms. *International Journal of Service Industry Management*, 16, 217–228.
- Priya, T. U. (2015). Impact of total quality management practices on the profitability and service quality of public sector commercial banks in Chennai. *International Journal of Economics and Management Studies*(SSRGIJEMS), 2(3).
- Psomas, E. L, & Jaca, C. (2016). The impact of total quality management on service company performance: Evidence from Spain. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, *33*(3), 380–398.
- Pun, K. F. (2002). Development of an integrated total quality management and performance measurement system for self-assessment: A method. *Total quality management*, 13(6), 759-777.
- Putri, N. T., Yusof, S. M., Hasan, A., & Darma, H. S. (2017). A structural equation model for evaluating the relationship between total quality management and employees' productivity. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability*, 34(8), 1138-1151. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-10-2014-0161
- Qasrawi, B. T., Almahamid, S. M., & Qasrawi, S. T. (2017). The impact of TQM practices and KM processes on organizational performance an empirical investigation. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability*Management, 34(7), 1034-1055. https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-11-2015-01

- Rad, A. M. M. (2005). A survey of total quality management in Iran: Barriers to successful implementation in health care organizations. *Leadership in Health Services*, *18*(3), 12-34. https://doi.org/10.1108/13660750510611189
- Rahman, A., Uddin, M. K., Arif-Uz-Zaman, K., & Shumon, M. R. H. (2012).

  Implementation of total quality management in Bangladesh power generating sector: progress and problems. *International Journal of Industrial and Systems Engineering 1*, 11(1-2), 122-136.
- Ramakrishnan, T., Jones, M. C., & Sidorova, A. (2012). Factors influencing business intelligence (BI) data collection strategies: An empirical investigation.

  \*Decision support systems, 52(2), 486-496.
- Rao, S.S., Ragu-Nathan, T.S. & Solis, L.E. (1997). Does ISO have an effect on quality management practices? An international empirical study, *Total Quality Management*, 8, 335-346.
- Rao, S. S., Solis, L. E., & Raghunathan, T. S. (1999). A framework for international quality management research: development and validation of a measurement instrument. *Total Quality Management*, 10(7), 1047-1075.
- Rao, S.S., Raghunathan, T.S., & Solis, L.E. (1997). A comparative study of quality practices and results in India, China, and Mexico. *Journal of Quality Management*, 2(2), 235 250.
- Rashid, F., & Taibb, C. A. (2016). Total Quality Management (TQM) Adoption in
   Bangladesh Ready-Made Garments (RMG) Industry: A Conceptual
   Model. American Journal of Industrial and Business Management, 6(11),
   1085-1101.

- Rawashdeh, A. M. (2014). TQM as a source of bank performance and competitive advantage empirical study in Jordanian banking sector. *European Scientific Journal*, 10(22), 148-157.
- Raza, S. A., & Hanif, N. (2013). Factors affecting internet banking adoption among internal and external customers: a case of Pakistan. *International Journal of Electronic Finance*, 7(1), 82-96.
- Rebaia, S., Azaieza, M. N., & Saidaneb, D. (2012). Sustainable performance evaluation of banks using a multi-attribute utility model: an application to French banks. *Procedia Economics and Finance* 2, 363 372.
- Reed, R., Lemak, D.J. & Montgomery, J.C. (1996). Beyond process: TQM content and firm performance. *Academy of Management Review*, 21, 173–202.
- Reed, R., Lemak, D. & Mero, N. (2000). Total quality management and sustainable competitive advantage. *Journal of Quality Management*, 5(2000), 5-26.
- Reinartz, WJ., Haenlein, M. and Henseler, J. (2009) An Empirical Comparison of the Efficacy of Covariance-Based and Variance-Based SEM. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 26(4), 332-344.
- Rezazadeh, A., Najafi, S., Hatami-Shirkouhi, L. and Miri-Nargesi, S. (2012).

  Evaluating and prioritising critical success factors of TQM implementation based on fuzzy AHP. *Int. J. Productivity and Quality Management*, 9(1), 1–24.
- Richter, N. F., Sinkovics, R. R., Ringle, C. M., & Schlaegel, C. (2016). A critical look at the use of SEM in international business research. *International marketing review*, *33*(3), 376-404. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/IMR-04-2014-0148">https://doi.org/10.1108/IMR-04-2014-0148</a>
- Ringle, C. M., Sarstedt, M., & Straub, D. W. (2012). Editor's comments: a critical look at the use of PLS-SEM in" MIS Quarterly". *MIS quarterly*, iii-xiv.

- Ringle, C. M., Sarstedt, M., Mitchell, R., & Gudergan, S. P. (2020). Partial least squares structural equation modeling in HRM research. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 31(12), 1617-1643.
- Rigdon, E. E., Sarstedt, M., & Ringle, C. M. (2017). On comparing results from CB-SEM and PLS-SEM: Five perspectives and five recommendations. *Marketing ZFP*, *39*(3), 4-16.
- Rigdon, EE. (2016). Choosing PLS Path Modeling as Analytical Method in European Management Research: A Realist Perspective. *European Management Journal*, 34(6), 598-605.
- Rigdon, EE. (2013). Partial Least Squares Path Modeling. In: Hancock GR and Mueller RO (eds). *Structural Equation Modeling*. *A Second Course*. 2 ed. Charlotte NC: Information Age Publishing, 81-116.
- Robson, C. (2011). Real world research: a resource for social scientists and practitioner-researchers. 3rd edn. UK: Wiley.
- Roosevelt, B. (1995). Quality and business practices: essential ingredients for success. *Quality Progress*, 28, 35–40.
- Rothlauf, J. (2014). Total quality management in Theorie und Praxis: Zum ganzheitlichen Unternehmensverständnis. Walter de Gruyter.
- Royce, D. (1995). *Research methods in social work. 2nd edn.* Chicago.: Nelso-Hall Publishers.
- Sadikoglu, E., & Zehir, C. (2010). Investigating the effects of innovation and employee performance on the relationship between total quality management practices and firm performance: An empirical study of Turkish firms.

  International Journal of Production Economics, 127(1), 13-26.

- Sadq, Z.M., Mohammed, H. O., Othman, B., & Saeed, V.S.H. (2020). Attitudes of
   Managers in the Knowledge Private University towards the impact of Human
   Capital in Achieving Competitive Advantages. TEST Engineering &
   Management, 82(393), 393–401.
- Sahoo, S., & Yadav, S. (2017). Entrepreneurial orientation of SMEs, total quality management and firm performance. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*, 28(7), 892-912. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/JMTM-04-2017-0064">https://doi.org/10.1108/JMTM-04-2017-0064</a>
- Salaheldin, S. I. (2009). Critical success factors for TQM implementation and their impact on performance of SMEs. *International journal of productivity and performance management*, *58*(3), 215-237. https://doi.org/10.1108/17410400910938832.
- Salegna, G. & Fazel, F. 2000). Obstacles to implementing TQM. *Quality Progress*, 33(7), Milwaukee, July, 53-64.
- Saleh, R.A., Sweis, R.J. and Mahmoud Saleh, F.I. (2018). Investigation the impact of hard total quality management practices on operational performance in manufacturing organizations: evidence from Jordan. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 2(7), 2040-2064, https://doi.org/10.1108/BIJ-05-2016-0074
- Salim, K.A., Sundarakani, B. & Lasrado, F. (2019). The relationship between TQM practices and organizational innovation outcomes Moderating and mediating the role of slack. *The TQM Journal*, *31*(6), 874-907.
- Samat, N., Ramayah, T., & Saad, N. M. (2006). TQM practices, service quality, and market orientation: Some empirical evidence from a developing country.
  Management research news, 29(11), 713-728.
  https://doi.org/10.1108/01409170610716025.

- Samson, D., & Terziovski, M. (1999). The relationship between total quality management practices and operational performance. *Journal of operations management*, 17(4), 393-409.
- Santouridis, I., & Tsachtani, E. (2015). Investigating the impact of CRM resources on CRM processes: a customer life-cycle based approach in the case of a Greek bank. *Procedia Economics and Finance*, *19*, 304-313.
- Saraph, J.V., Benson, P. G., & Shroeder, R.G. (1989). An instrument for measuring the critical factors of quality management. *Decision Sciences*, 20, 810–829.
- Sarathy P.S. (2013) TQM Practice in Real-Estate Industry Using AHP. *Quality Quantity*, 47, 2049-2063.
- Saravanan, R. and Rao, K.S.P. (2004). An instrument for measuring total quality management implementation in service-based business units in India.

  \*Proceedings of the International Conference on Manufacturing and Management (pp. 625-30). Tamil Nadu, India.
- Saravanan, R., & Rao, K. S. P., (2006). An Analysis of Total Quality Service

  Dimensions in Service Sector–A Case Study. *International Journal of Management and Systems*, 22(8), September-December, 261 -267.
- Sarstedt, M., Hair, J. F., Ringle, C. M., Thiele, K. O., & Gudergan, S. P. (2016). Estimation issues with PLS and CBSEM: where the bias lies! *Journal of Business Research*, 69(10), 3998-4010.
- Sashkin, M., & Kiser, K. (1992). What is TQM? Executive Excellence, 9, 11-17.
- Saunders, M., Lewis & Thornhill, A. (2009). Research Methods for Business

  Students. (4th edition) Prentice Hall.
- Saunders, M., Lewis, P., & Thornhill, A. (Eds.). (2000). *Research Methods for Business Students*. London Prentice Hall.

- Sawaean, F., & Ali, K. (2020). The mediation effect of TQM practices on the relationship between entrepreneurial leadership and organizational performance of SMEs in Kuwait. *Management Science Letters*, 10(4), 789-800.
- Sawalim, K. M. (2014). Appraising Project performance and practices in the Libyan oil and gas sector. Liverpool John Moores University.
- Sebastianelli, R., & Tamimi, N. (2003). Understanding the obstacles to TQM success. *Quality Management Journal*, 10(3), 45-56.
- Sekaran, U. (2003). *Research Methods for Business. A Skill Building Approach*. New York: Wiley and Sons.
- Selvaraj M (2009). TQM in Indian commercial banks: a comparative study. *Journal* of Marketing and Communication, 4, 59-70.
- Shaari, J. A. N. (2010). Barriers to implement TQM in Japanese way: a study on companies in Malaysia. *International Review of Business Research*Papers, 6(5), 400-410.
- Shahin, A. Dabestani, R. (2011) A feasibility study of the implementation of total quality management based on soft factor, *Journal of Industrial Engineering and Management*, 4(2), 258-280. https://doi.org/10.3926/jiem.2011.v4n2.p258-280.
- Sharabi, M. (2015). Customer Focus in Su MiDahlgaard-Park(Ed.). Encyclopedia of Quality and the Service Economy, India. *Sage Pub.*,114-118.
- Sharif, I. M. (2005). The barriers affecting the implementation of quality management system-ISO 9000 in Libyan manuafacturing public sector organisations (Doctoral dissertation, University of Salford).

- Shameer, D., & Sing, C. (2013). Barriers to total quality management (TQM)Implementation in the Mauritian food industry. *Proceedings of the 11th*International
  - Conference on Manufacturing Research. Cranfield University. 611-616.
- Sila, I. and Ebrahimpour, M. (2002), "An investigation of the total quality management survey-based research published between 1989 and 2000: a literature review", *International Journal of Quality and Reliability Management*, 19(7), 902-70.
- Siddiqi, K. O. (2011). Interrelations between service quality attributes, customer satisfaction and customer loyalty in the retail banking sector in Bangladesh.

  International Journal of Business and Management, 6(3), 12-21.
- Sila, I. and Ebrahimpour, M. (2003). Examination and comparison of the critical factors of total quality management (TQM) across countries. *International Journal of Production Research*, 41(2), 235–268.
- Şimşek, H. (2007), Total Quality Management: Theory, Principles, Practices, Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık, 1st Edition
- Singh, T., & Dubey, R. (2013). Soft TQM practices in Indian cement industry an empirical study. *Int. J. Productivity and Quality Management*, 11(1), 1-28.
- Sit, W. Y., Ooi, K. B., Lin, B., & Chong, A. Y. L. (2009). TQM and customer satisfaction in Malaysia's service sector. *Industrial Management & Data Systems*. 109 (7), 957-975. https://doi.org/10.1108/02635570910982300
- Sit, W. Y., Ooi, K. B., Loke, S. P., & Han, G. T. W. (2011). TQM and service quality: a survey of commercial banking industry in Malaysia. *International Journal of Services, Economics and Management*, 3(1), 78-91.

- Skowron, L. and Kristensen, K. (2012). The impact of the recent banking crisis on customer loyalty in the banking sector: Developing versus developed countries. <u>The TQM Journal</u>, 24(6), 480-497.
  https://doi.org/10.1108/17542731211270052
- Sohel A., & Roger G. (2002). The impact of human resource management practices on operational performance: recognizing country and industry differences.

  \*\*Journal of Operations Management, 21, 19-43\*
- Soltani, E., Lai, P., & Gharneh, N. S. (2005). Breaking through barriers to TQM effectiveness: Lack of commitment of upper-level management. *Total Quality Management*, *16*, 1009-1021.
- Sousa, R. and Voss, C. (2002). Quality management re-visited: a reflective review and agenda for future research. *Journal of Operations Management*, 20(2000), 91-109.
- Sreenivas, D. T., & Babu, M. N. (2017). Implementation of Total Quality

  Management in Health Care. *Management Journal of Siva Sivani Institute of Management*, 9(2).
- Stahl, M. J. (1999). Perspectives in Total Quality. Blackwell, Milwaukee, WI.
- Stevens, P., Knutson, B. & Patton, M. (1995). DINESERV: a tool for measuring service quality in restaurants. *The Cornell Hotel and Restaurant Administration Quarterly*, 5, 56-60.
- Stock, G.N., McFadden, K.L., & Gowen, C.R., III. (2007). Organizational culture, critical success factors, and the reduction of hospital errors. *International Journal of Productions Economics*, 106(2), 368–392.

- Suarez, J. G. (1992). Three experts on quality management: Philip B. Crosby, W. Edwards Deming, Joseph M. Juran. (No. TQLO-PUB-92-02). Arlington, VA. *Total Quality Leadership Office*.
- Sureshchandar, G. S., Rajendran, C., Anantharaman, R. N., & Kamalanabhan, T. J. (2002). Management's perception of total quality service in the banking sector of a developing economy–a critical analysis. *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 20(4), 181 -96.
- Syduzzaman, S., Rahman, M., Islam, M., Habib, A., & Sharif, A. (2014).

  Implementing total quality management approach in garments industry. *European Scientific Journal*, 10(34), 341-358.
- Tachiki, Dennis. (2008). TQM IN THE PUBLIC SECTOR. JICA TQM Project Briefing Paper.
- Tachiki, D. S. (2010). TQM in the Bangladesh Public Sector: An Action Research Note. (14), 1-11.
- Taddese, F. and Osada, H. (2011). Market development using TQM through system integration and customer service in Asia. *Asian Journal on Quality*, 12(3), 254–268.
- Tagger, S. S., & Gupta, M. (2020). A study of the relationship between total quality management and business performance in the banking sector. *International Journal of Business Competition and Growth*, 7(2), 118-132.
- Takan, M. (2001). *Total Quality Management in Banks. 2nd Edition*, Nobel Yayin Daitim, Istanbul.
- Talapatra, S., & Uddin, M. K. (2019). Prioritizing the barriers of TQM implementation from the perspective of garment sector in developing

- countries. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 27(7), 2205-2224. https://doi.org/10.1108/BIJ-01-2019-0023
- Talib, F. & Rahman, Z. (2010). Critical Success Factors of TQM in Service Organizations: A Proposed Model. Services Marketing Quarterly, 31(3), 363-380. https://doi.org/10.1080/15332969.2010.486700
- Talib, F., Rahman, Z. & Qureshi, M.N. (2011a). Prioritizing the practices of total quality management: an analytic hierarchy process (AHP) analysis for the service industries. *Total Quality Management and Business Excellence*, 22(12), 1331-1351.
- Talib, F., Rahman, Z. & Qureshi, M.N. (2011b). Analysis of interaction among the barriers to total quality management implementation using interpretive structural modeling (ISM) approach. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 18(4), 563-587.
- Talib. F., Rahman. Z. & Qureshi N. M. (2012 a). Total Quality Management
  Practices in Indian Hospitality Industry: Some Key Findings from Survey.
  National Conference on Emerging Challenges for Sustainable Business 2012,
  1866- 1888. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/292592356
- Talib, F., Rahman, Z., & Mn, Q. (2012 b). Impact of Total Quality Management and Service Quality in the Banking Sector. *Journal of Telecommunications System* & *Management*, 1(2), 1–5. https://doi.org/10.4172/2167-0919.1000102
- Talib, F., & Rahman, Z. (2015). Identification and prioritization of barriers to total quality management implementation in service industry. *The TQM Journal*, 27(5), 591 615. http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/TQM-11-2013-0122
- Talib, F., Rahman, Z., & Qureshi, M. (2010). The relationship between total quality management and quality performance in the service industry: a theoretical

- model. International Journal of Business, Management and Social Sciences, *I*(1), 113-128.
- Talib, F., & Rahman, Z. (2010). Critical success factors of TQM in service organizations: a proposed model. *Services Marketing Quarterly*, *31*(3), 363-380.
- Talib, H. H. A., Ali, K. A. M., & Idris, F. (2014). Critical success factors of quality management practices among SMEs in the food processing industry in Malaysia. *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development*, 21(1),152-176. https://doi.org/10.1108/JSBED-10-2013-0162
- Talukder, T. & Ghosh, S. (2004), "Total quality management and its implication on library laws", SRELS Journal of Information Management, *41*(3), 255-66.
- Tamimi, N. and Sebastianelli, R. (1998). The barriers to total quality management. *Quality Progress*, 31(6), 57-60.
- Tangtatswas, R. (2019). Fast-food restaurant customer satisfaction in Thailand: A structural equation model path analysis. *African Journal of Hospitality*, *Tourism and Leisure*, 8(5), 1–14.
- Tanninena, K., Puumalainen, K. & Sandstrom, J. (2010). The power of TQM: analysis of its effects on profitability, productivity and customer satisfaction. *Total Quality Management*, 21(2), 171 -184.
- Tari, J.J. (2005). Components of successful total quality management. *The TQM Magazine*, 17(2), 182-194.
- Tari, J.J., Molina, J.F. & Castejon, J.L. (2007). The relationship between quality management practices and their effects on quality outcomes. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 183, 483-501.

- Tashakkori, A., & Teddlie, C. (2010). Putting the human back in "Human research methodology": The researcher in mixed methods research. *Journal of Mixed Methods Research*, 4(4), 271-277.
- Teas, R. K. (1993). Expectations, performance evaluation, and consumers' perceptions of quality. *The Journal of Marketing*, *57*, 18–34.
- Tena, A., Llusa r, J. and Puig, V. (2001). Measuring the relationship between total quality management and sustainable competitive advantage: a resource-based view. *Total Quality Management*, 12(7), 932-938.
- Tennant, G. (2001), Six Sigma: SPC and Six Sigma in Manufacturing and Services,
  Gower Publishing Company, UK
- Teo, T. S., Devadoss, P., & Pan, S. L. (2006). Towards a holistic perspective of customer relationship management (CRM) implementation: A case study of the Housing and Development Board, Singapore. *Decision support systems*, 42(3), 1613-1627.
- Terziovski, M. and Samson, D., (1999). The link between Total Quality Management Practice and Organizational Performance. *International Journal of Quality and Reliability Management*, 16(3), 226-237.
- Terziovski, M. 2006. Quality management practices and their relationship with customer satisfaction and productivity improvement. *Management Research News*, 29(7), 414-24.
- Thiagaragan, T, Zairi, M. & Dale, G.B (2001). A proposed model of TQM implementation based on an empirical study of Malaysian industry.International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management, 18(3),289-306.

- Thiagarajan, T. & Zairi, M. (1997) A review of total quality management in practice: understanding the fundamentals through examples of best practice applications. Part II, *The TQM Magazine*, 9, 344 356.
- Tsang, J. H. Y. & Antony, J. (2001). Total quality management in UK service organization: Some key findings from survey. *Managing Service Quality*, 11, 132–141.
- Ugboro, I. O., & Obeng, K. (2000). Top management leadership, employee empowerment, job satisfaction, and customer satisfaction in TQM organizations: an empirical study. *Journal of quality management*, 5(2), 247-272.
- Ulle, R.S., & Kumar, A.N.S. (2014). A Review on Total Quality Leadership in TQM Practices-Industrial Management and Organizations. *International Journal of Emerging Research in Management & Technology*, *3*(5), 152-155. 53.
- Uysal, G. (2012). Human resource focus in TQM awards. *Journal of US China Public Administration, March*, 9(3), 338-345.
- Valmohammadi, C. (2011). The impact of TQM implementation on the organizational performance of Iranian manufacturing SMEs. *The TQM Journal*, *23*(5), 496-509. https://doi.org/10.1108/17542731111157608.
- Van Schoten, S., de Blok, C., Spreeuwenberg, P., Groenewegen, P., & Wagner, C. (2016). The EFQM Model as a framework for total quality management in healthcare. *International journal of operations & production management*, 36(8), 901-922.
- Van Donk, D. and Sanders, G. (1993). Organisational Culture as a Missing Link in Quality Management. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability*Management, 10(5), 5-15.

- Van Eeuwijk, P., & Angehrn, Z. (2017). How to... Conduct a Focus Group

  Discussion (FGD). Methodological Manual. https://doi.org/10.5167/uzh150640
- Vanniarajan, T. (2007). Internal Service Quality and Performance Outcomes in Commercial banks. *Global Management Review*, *1*(2), February, 22-31.
- Velmurugan, S., & Akhilesh, K. B. (2019). Sustained competitive advantage:

  Strategic HRM initiatives and consequences in Indian context. *International Journal of Social, Behavioral, Educational, Economic, Business and Industrial Engineering*, 7(8), 2350-2358.
- Veltmeyer, J., & Mohamed, S. (2017). Investigation into the hierarchical nature of TQM variables using structural modelling. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 34(4), 462-477. <a href="https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-04-2015-0052">https://doi.org/10.1108/IJQRM-04-2015-0052</a>
- Venkateshwarlu, N., Agarwal, A., & Kulshreshtha, M. (2011). Implementation of TQM: A Case Study in an Auto Company. *Asia-Pacifi Business Review*, *VII*(2), 74-82.
- Venkatraman, S. (2007). A framework for implementing TQM in higher education programs. *Quality Assurance in Education*, 15(1), 92-112.
- Verma, M. (2014). Importance of Leadership in Total quality Management. *Vistas of Education*, 61-77. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/295 531927.
- Vermeulen, W., & Crous, M. J. (2000). Training and education for TQM in the commercial banking industry of South Africa. *Managing Service Quality: An International Journal*, 10(1), 61-67.

https://doi.org/10.1108/09604520010307058

- Vouzas, F., & Psychogios, A. G. (2007). Assessing managers' awareness of TQM. *The TQM magazine*, *19*(1), 62-75. https://doi.org/10.1108/09544780710720844
- Waldman, D.A. (1994). The contributions of total quality management to a theory of work performance. *Academy of Management Review*, *19*(3), 510-37.
- Wali, A.A., Deshmukh, S.G. and Gupta, A.D. (2003). Critical success factors of TQM: a select study of Indian organizations. *Production Planning and Control*, 14(1), 3-14.
- Walsh, A., Hughes, H. & Maddox, D. P. (2002). Total quality management continuous improvement: Is the philosophy a reality? *Journal of European Industrial Training*, 26(6), 299-307.
- Walsh, P. (1995). Overcoming chronic TQM fatigue. *The TQM Magazine*, 7(5), 58-64. https://doi.org/10.1108/09544789510098650
- Wan, J., & Zeng, M. (2013). Case study on improving quality management of W

  Company's new product development project. School of Business

  Administration, South China University of Tech.
- Wang, Z., & Meckl, R. (2020). Critical success factors of total quality management in autonomous driving business models. *Cogent Engineering*, 7(17). https://doi.org/10.1080/23311916.2020.1767018
- Wah Yap, B., Ramayah, T. and Wan Nushazelin Wan Shahidan. (2012). Satisfaction and trust on customer loyalty: a PLS approach. Business Strategy Series, 13(4), 154-167.
- Wehnert, U. E. (2009). Implementing TQM cross-culturally: A mediated model of national culture dimensions, TQM values and organizational performance.

  ProQuest.

- Wiersma, W. and Jurs, S. (2009). Research methods in education: An introduction.

  Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Wong, K. K. (2013). Partial least squares structural equation modeling (PLS-SEM) techniques using SmartPLS. *Marketing Bulletin*, 24(1), 1-32.
- World Economic Forum. (2020). *Global Gender Gap Report*,

  https://www.weforum.org/reports/gender-gap-2020-report-100-years-pay-equality
- Worlu, R. E., Adeniji, A. A., Atolagbe, T. M., & Salau, O. P. (2019). Total Quality

  Management (TQM) as a Tool for Sustainable Customer Loyalty in a

  Competitive Environment: A Critical Review. *Academy of Strategic*Management Journal, 18(3), 1544-1458.
- Wold, H. (1974). Causal flows with latent variables: partings of ways in the light of NIPALS

  modelling. *European Economic Review*, 5(1), 67-86.
- Wold, H. (1980). Model construction and evaluation when theoretical knowledge is scarce:
  theory and application of PLS. in Kmenta, J. and Ramsey, J.B. (Eds),
  Evaluation of
  Econometric Models, Academic Press, New York, NY.
- Wold, H. (1982). Soft modeling: the basic design and some extensions. in Jo reskog,K.G. and Wold, H. (Eds), Systems Under Indirect Observations: Part II,North-Holland, Amsterdam.
- Yaacob, Z. (2014). The Direct and Indirect Effects of Customer Focus on

  Performancein Public Firms. *International Journal for Quality Research*, 8(2),
  265–276.

- Yamane, Taro. 1967. Statistics, An Introductory Analysis, 2nd Ed., New York: Harper and Row.
- Yapa, S. (2012). Total quality management in Sri Lankan service organizations. *The TQM Journal*, 24(6), 505-517.
- Yasin, M. M., Alavi, J., Kunt, M., & Zimmerer, T. W. (2004). TQM practices in service organizations: an exploratory study into the implementation, outcome and effectiveness. *Managing Service Quality: An International Journal*, *14*(5), 377-389. https://doi.org/10.1108/09604520410557985.
- Yu, L. (2007). Corporate culture in numbers. *MIT Sloan Management Review*, 48(3), 4–9.
- Yunoh, M. N., & Ali, K. A. (2015). Total Quality Management Approach for Malaysian SMEs: Conceptual Framework. *International Journal of Business and Social Science*, 6(1), 152.
- Yusr, M. M., Mokhtar, S. S., & Othman, A. R. (2014). The effect of TQM practices on technological innovation capabilities: applying on malaysian manufacturing sector. *International Journal for Quality Research*, 8(2), 197–216.
- Yusuf, Y., Gunasekaran, A., & Dan, G. (2007). Implementation of TQM in China and organisation performance: an empirical investigation. *Total quality management*, 18(5), 509-530.
- Yusof, S. R. M., & Aspinwall, E. (1999). Critical success factors for total quality management implementation in small and medium enterprises. *Total Quality Management*, 10(4-5), 803-809.

- Yusuf, Y., Gunasekaran, A., & Dan, G. (2007). Implementation of TQM in China and organizational performance: An empirical investigation. Total Quality

  Management, 18, 509–530.
- Zadry, H.R. and Yusof, S.M. (2006). Total quality management and theory of constraints
   implementation in Malaysian automotive suppliers: a survey result. *Total Quality Management and Business Excellence*, 17(8), 999–1020.
- Zairi, M. (2013). The TQM legacy-Gurus' contributions and theoretical impact. *The TQM Journal*, 25(6), 659-676.
- Zairi, M. (2002). Beyond TQM implementation: the new paradigm of TQM sustainability. *Total Quality Management*, 13(8), 1161-1172
- Zairi, M., & Youssef, M. A. (1995). Benchmarking critical factors for TQM: Part I: Theory and foundations. *Benchmarking for Quality Management & Technology*, 2(1), 5-20.
- Zakuan, N. M., Yusof, S. M., Laosirihongthong, T., & Shaharoun, A. M. (2010).
  Proposed relationship of TQM and organisational performance using structured equation modelling. *Total quality management*, 21(2), 185-203.
  https://doi.org/10.1080/14783360903550020
- Zakuan, N. M., Yusof, S. M., & Laosirihongthong, T. (2008, September). Reflective review of relationship between total quality management and organizational performance. In 2008 4th IEEE International Conference on Management of Innovation and Technology (pp. 444-448). IEEE.

- Zehir, C., Ertosun, Ö. G., Zehir, S., & Müceldilli, B. (2012). Total quality management practices' effects on quality performance and innovative performance. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 41, 273-280.
- Zeithaml, V. A. (2000). Service, quality, profitability and economic worth of customers: what we know and what we need to learn. *Journal of Academy of Management Science*, 28(1), 67-85.
- Zhang, Z. (2000). Developing a model of quality management methods and evaluating their effects on business performance. *Total Quality Management*, 11, 129–138.
- Zhang, C., Moreira, M. R., & Sousa, P. S. (2020). A bibliometric view on the use of total quality management in services. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*. 1-28. https://doi.org/10.1080/14783363.2020.1732811
- Zhang, Z., Waszink, A. and Wijngaard, J. (2000). An instrument for measuring TQM implementation for Chinese manufacturing companies. <u>International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management</u>, 17(7), 730-755.
  https://doi.org/10.1108/02656710010315247
- Zhengwei Huang, Xueke Pei, Jing Xi, Bestoon Othman, Sher Ali, L. L. (2019). The Influence of Consumers' Perception on Perceived Value and Purchase Intention with respect to Regional Products Based on a C-A-B Model Vpliv dojemanja potrošnika na zaznano vrednost in na C-A-B. *Tekstilec*, 62(3), 219–228.
- Zu, X., Robbins, T. L., & Fredendall, L. D. (2010). Mapping the critical links between organizational culture and TQM/Six Sigma practices. *International journal of production economics*, 123(1), 86-106.

- Zylfijaj, R. and Pira, B. (2017). Assessment of critical success factors of TQM culture in hospitality sector in Kosovo. *International Journal of Research in Business and Social Science*, 6(1), 65-77.
- Zwain, A. A., Lim, K. T., & Othman, S. N. (2017). TQM and academic performance in Iraqi HEIs: associations and mediating effect of KM. *The TQM Journal*, 29(2), 357-368. https://doi.org/10.1108/TQM-08-2013-0096.

References have been designed according to APA format (7th edition), followed by

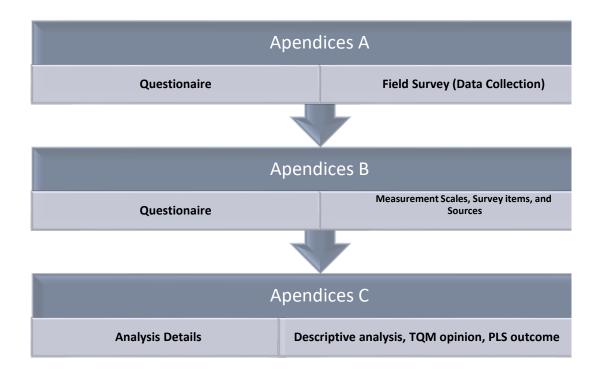
Taylor & Francis Journals Standard Reference Style Guide: American

Psychological Association, Seventh Edition (APA-7).

https://www.tandf.co.uk//journals/authors/style/reference/tf\_apa.pdf

# **Appendices**

# **Index to Appendices**



#### Appendices A

# An Empirical Study on Total Quality Management (TQM) Practices in Commercial Banks of Bangladesh

#### Introduction

Please accept heartfelt gratitude for agreeing to take part in this survey that aimed at management employees in order to determine the degree of Total Quality Management (TQM) Practices in banking industry of Bangladesh. Your thoughts and opinions are very important as field expert in this industry. The questionnaire is constructed focusing on some tested factors of TQM and barriers to implementation. It is totally anonymous and purely for academic purposes towards research in the field of TQM. Information collected by the survey is regarded with utmost discretion with no disclosing of the identity of neither respondents nor their organizations. It will take only 15 minutes to complete and would certainly interpose to critically exploring TQM practices in this industry.

#### Instructions:

Please indicate on the below Likert Scale how you perceive each question from your experience in your bank with regards to TQM by ticking the appropriate box for each question. The questionnaire consists of 5 sections. Thank you for taking time to complete the survey.

**Rating Scale:** 5-point Likert scale.

Name (Option	al)					
Designation						
Gender	Mo	ale			Female	
Education (Mo	ost recent)					
Department:	General	Credit	Foreign	HRD	Others	(Please
			Remittance		Specify)	

### SECTION 1: INFORMATION REGARDING TQM IMPLEMENTATION

Which of the following quality initiatives have your bank implemented? State your agreement with tick mark.

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly Agree
My bank has set up a quality department with quality system					
My bank practices Statistical Process Control Tools					
My bank has developed cultural change program					
My bank has developed strategies for quality improvement & progress					
Quality Certification (Tick as many app	ly)				
QS 9000 ISO 9002-2000		ISO 9001	-2000		(Please cify)

### Section 2: General TQM Opinion

This section deals with your opinion & belief about Total Quality Management. The following statements are presented for your evaluation. Please circle the number of the response which best represents the level of agreement that indicates whether you:

	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly Agree
TQM is a management philosophy and practice to ensure effective and efficient use of all available resources					
TQM aims to make customer satisfaction as the focus of a business					

Teamwork and participation are important for achieving a continuous improvement culture			
Training and education are vital elements with respect to TQM implementation			
Statistical techniques (such as Statistical Process Control, Design of Experiments, etc.) are important to ensure consistency of product and process quality			
Supplier involvement is vital in supporting quality improvement			
Management leadership, commitment and support determine the success of new change initiatives			
Management must provide adequate resources in every aspect of the business			
A work environment, which is conducive for improvement, is created through management-employee partnerships			
Initiatives such as Kaizen, suggestion schemes, quality circles, etc. will motivate employees to participate in quality improvement.			

### Section 3: Total Quality Management Practices

This section attempts to determine the level of TQM implementation in banking sector of Bangladesh. Please circle your perception on the importance of each statement listed below and the extent practice in your bank. Please use the following scales:

F1: Top Management Leadership	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly Agree
F1.1 Top management views quality as more important than cost and schedules objectives					
F1.2 Top management strongly promotes employee involvement in quality management and improvement activities					
F1.3 Top management empowers employees to solve quality problems.					
F2: Employee Involvement	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly Agree
F2.1 Employees are given information, continuous training and tools they need to do the job effectively.					
<b>F2.2</b> Constant employee awareness and feedback are provided and a reward/recognition process is established.	0	0			
<b>F2.3</b> Employees' involvement and empowerment is encouraged and supported to take responsibilities and make decisions.	0				
<b>F2.4</b> Every employee's thought and recommendation has been taken into consideration to make any quality decision					
F3: Customer Relationship	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly Agree
<b>F3.1</b> Customer satisfaction level are measured and monitored through survey at regular basis.					

F3.2 Information on quality and customers are collected and analyzed.					
F3.3 The bank management allows clients and listen to the customer complaints and provide an immediate solution.					
F4: Supplier Partnership	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly Agree
<b>F4.1</b> Problem issues are identified, necessary action plans agreed and progress monitored by both parties.					
F4.2 Bank personnel are fully trained to negotiate, follow up, and fulfill organizational needs.					
F4.3 Supplier sourcing verified and recognized quality certification valued.					
<b>F4.4</b> Long term commitment is the key factor for supplier partnership.					
F5: Continuous Improvement	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly Agree
F5.1 Adaptation and upgradation of new generation ATM, telephone banking, internet banking, M banking, EFT, point of sale, branch networking is regular practice.	0	0			0
F5.2 Employees striving to do the right thing in the right manner resulting to fewer mistakes.					
F5.3Continuously monitoring performance improvement measures and result are evaluated by comparing with goals.					

<b>F5.4</b> Improvement process are prioritized according to current issue.					
F6: Organizational Culture	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly Agree
<b>F6.1</b> Management communicates its strategy and objectives to customers, suppliers and other known external agents.		0			
<i>F6.2</i> Training is designed to provide education on total quality concepts.					
<b>F6.3</b> Prevention of defective services is a strong attitude in this organization.					
<b>F6.4</b> Use of customers' requirements as the base for quality.					
<b>F6.5</b> Data on customer satisfaction are widely communicated to employees.					
Section 4: Perception on Barriers to TQ	QM				
This section requires you to identify the	barriers of	or difficult	ies faced	in tryin	g to adopt
TQM in your organization.					
	Strongly disagree	Disagree	Neutral	Agree	Strongly Agree
Barriers to adaptation to TQM					
Inappropriate planning					
Lack of top-management commitment					
Poor leadership					
Unrealistic expectations					
Lack of financial support, cost of					

implementation			
Lack of physical resources			
Lack of information systems			
Inappropriate organisational structure			
Lack of TQM knowledge			
Lack of employee interest			
Lack of training need assessment			
Lack of communication of training feedback			
Lack of recognition and reward for success			
Employee's resistance to change culture			
Lack of evaluation and self-assessment			
Complexity of process			
Lack of customer focus			
Lack of supplier involvement			
Lack of continuous			
improvement culture			
Lack of cross-functional teamwork.			
Poor and ineffective communication			
Lack of team orientation and innovation.			

### Section 5: Open Responses

What would you like to add? Please use the space below to talk more about your views on quality improvement. Your suggestions and contributions are highly appreciated.

indivi	you prefer working as a team or as dual if TQM program to be mented?
be d	are the things that you think should one by management that will ate you to do your job?
receiv	kind of support will you like to ye from your colleagues that can e you meet your task?
a dai	is the biggest problem you face on  ly basis in trying to deliver high  y of services to your clients?
one d	a were Chairperson of this bank for ay and could make only one change prove quality, what change would make?
•	ur opinion, what are the factors critical to the successful implementation of evement program? Please Tick.
	Improvement in physical working conditions
	Increase in staff size
	Better job training
	More or better tools, equipment
	More employee involvement in work decisions
	Better feedback on job performance
	Better recognition for an excellent job
	Supervisors work more closely with those who perform below standard
	Better cooperation between work groups

More information about the quality improvement process
Better leadership by managers
Co-ordination among management tiers
Quantity has to be balanced against quality
Better planning and/or scheduling
More attention to preventing problems
Employees and management have to work more as teams
More attention to long range planning

Appreciated your contribution, valuable time, honest information and thoughtful suggestions. Thank You.

"Quality in a service or product is not what you put into it. It is what the client or customer gets out of it."

~Peter Drucker

#### Appendices B

(The TQM statement, TQM variables and TQM barriers along with statistical result and reference sources are mentioned in this part of appendices)

#### **Section 1: Information Regarding TQM Implementation**

This section attempts to determine the level of TQM implementation in banking sector of Bangladesh.

TQM Implementation Factors	Indicators	Item	Sources
Bank has set up a quality department with quality system	TI 1	0.743	Zadry & Yusof
Bank practices Statistical Process Control Tools	TI 2	0.765	(2014)
Bank has developed cultural change program	TI 3	0.758	
Bank has developed strategies for quality improvement & progress	TI 4	0.707	

#### **Section 2: General TQM Opinion**

This section attempts to determine the importance of TQM implementation in banking sector of Bangladesh.

Statements	Sources
TQM is a management philosophy and practice to ensure effective	Zadry &
and efficient use of all available resources	<i>Yusof</i> (2014)

TQM aims to make customer satisfaction as the focus of a business

Teamwork and participation are important for achieving a continuous improvement culture

Training and education are vital elements with respect to TQM implementation

Statistical techniques (such as Statistical Process Control, Design of Experiments, etc.) are important to ensure consistency of product and process quality

Supplier involvement is vital in supporting quality improvement

Management leadership, commitment and support determine the success of new change initiatives

Management must provide adequate resources in every aspect of the business

A work environment, which is conducive for improvement, is created through management-employee partnerships

Initiatives such as Kaizen, suggestion schemes, quality circles, etc. will motivate employees to participate in quality improvement.

### **Section 3: Total Quality Management Practices**

This section attempts to determine the level of TQM practices through TQM factors in banking sector of Bangladesh.

Top Management Leadership (a of Cronbach=0.722; reliability measurement), determines the responsibility and behaviour of the management team in leading the bank in the process of providing service according to the customer requirements with the aim of satisfying customers and promote the culture of continuously improvement.

Factors	Indicators	Item	Overall	Sources
		Loading	Loading	
F1 Top Management Leadership:				
F1.1 Top management views quality as more important than cost and schedules objectives.	TML 1	0.701	0.722	Ahire et al. (1996); Brah et al., (2002)
F1.2 Top management strongly promotes employee involvement in quality management and improvement activities	TML 2	0.887		Zhang et al., (2000)
F1.3 Top management empowers employees to solve quality problems.	TML 3	0.810		Zhang et al., (2000)

Employee involvement (a = 0.759; reliability measurement) refers to empower employees with information in order to upgrade their knowledge and recognize for quality goal achievement.

F2 Employee Involvement:	* EI 3 has been removed due to poor loading					
F2.1 Employees are given information, continuous training and tools they need to do the job effectively.	EI 1	0.779	0.759	Valmohammadi (2011)		
F2.2 Constant employee awareness and feedback are provided and a reward/recognition process is established.	EI 2	0.822		Valmohammadi (2011) Lau et al., (2004)		
F2.3 Employees' involvement and empowerment is encouraged and supported to take responsibilities and make decisions.	EI 3	Deleted*		Lau et al., (2004)		
F2.4 Every employee's thought and recommendation has been taken into consideration to make any quality decision	EI 4	0.861		Valmohammadi (2011)		

F3 Customer Relationship:

products and services

Samson & Terziovski (1999)

Customer relationship (a = 0.703; reliability measurement) includes the incorporation of customer requirement, feedback, complaint and suggestion into the quality objectives and align with the quality strategic planning for successful TQM implementation.

F3.1 Customer satisfaction level are measured and monitored	CR 1	0.827	0.703	Ahire et al. (1996); Samson
through survey at regular basis.	CK I	0.027	0.703	&Terziovski (1999);
				Pattanayak & Maddulety,
				(2013)

0.817

F3.3 The bank management allows clients and listen to the CR 3 0.728 Zhang et al., (2000)

CR 2

customer complaints and provide an immediate solution.

F3.2 customer requirements are used in designing new

Supplier partnership (a = 0.719; reliability measurement) refers to a stable as well as reliable relationship with few dependable suppliers in order to ensure high-quality and on time supplies of materials.

F4 Supplier Partnership:	* SP3 has been	removed due to poor lo	pading	
F4.1 Supplier rating system is thoroughly evaluated.	SP 1	0.815	0.719	Zu et al., (2010)
F4.2 Suppliers are involved in our quality training.	SP 2	0.762		Flynn et al. (1994); Zu et al., (2010)
F4.3 Suppliers are evaluated according to quality, delivery performance and price, in that order.	SP 3	Deleted*		Flynn et al. (1994); Zu et al., (2010)
F4.4 Long term commitment is the key factor for supplier partnership.	SP 4	0.820		Zu et al., (2010)

Continuous improvement (a = 0.775; reliability measurement), represents the culture of frequent changes and standardizing the obtained results after each improvement achieved.

F5 Continuous Improvement:				
F5.1 Adaptation and upgradation of new generation ATM, telephone banking, internet banking, M banking, EFT, point of sale, branch networking is regular practice.	CI 1	0.774	0.775	
F5.2 Implementation strategy focused on quality.	CI 2	0.759		Antony et al. (2002)
F5.3 Continuously monitoring performance improvement measures and result are evaluated by comparing with goals.	CI 3	0.829		
F5.4 Review of quality issue in top management meeting	CI 4	0.72		Antony et al. (2002)

Organizational culture (a = 0.775; reliability measurement), involves the need for change in order to facilitate the implementation of TQM for sustaining competitive ability in today's dynamic market-place.

F6 Organizational Culture:	* OC4 has been	removed due to poo		
F6.1 Management communicates its strategy and objectives	OC 1	0.703	0.768	Durairatnam et al. (2020)
to customers, suppliers and other known external agents.				Irfan & Kee (2013)
F6.2 Training is designed to provide education on total quality concepts.	OC 2	0.773		Antony et al. (2004)
F6.3 Continuous quality improvement is part of all employees' responsibility	OC 3	0.825		Antony et al. (2004)
F6.4 Use of customers' requirements as the base for quality.	OC 4	Deleted*		
F6.5 develops a company-wide culture of quality	OC 5	0.768		Antony et al. (2004)

**Section 4: Perception on Barriers to TQM** 

Barriers to TQM	References
Barriers to adaptation to TQM Inappropriate planning	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Catalin et al., (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014); Sharif (2005); Rad (2005)  Cho & Linderman (2019); Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Patyal & Koilakuntla (2018); Aamer et al., (2017); Jaeger & Adair (2016);  Talib & Rahman (2015); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Abdelkrim (2013); Khanna et al., (2011); Talib et al. (2011b); Rad (2005); Sebastianelli & Tamimi (2003); Mohanty (1997); Whalen & Rahim (1994)
Lack of top- management commitment	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); McAdam et al., (2019), Tsironis (2018); Aquilani et al., (2017); Maistry et al., (2017); Teixeira et al., (2015); Talib & Rahman (2015); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Abdelkrim (2013); Talib et al. (2011b); Soltani et al. (2005); Soltani (2005); Mohanty & Lakhe (1998); Whalen & Rahim (1994)
Poor leadership	McAdam et al., (2019); Saleh et al., (2018); Maistry et al., (2017); Aquilani et al., (2017); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Rad (2005)
Unrealistic expectations	Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014)
Lack of financial support, cost of implementation	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); McAdam et al., (2019); Baidoun et al., (2018); Aquilani et al., (2017); Calvo-Mora et al., (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Khan (2011); Hafeez et al., (2006); Sohal & Terziovski (2000); Samuel (1999)
Lack of physical resources	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Cho & Linderman (2019); Baidoun et al., (2018); Maistry et al., (2017); Aquilani et al., (2017); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Hafeez et al., (2006); Mosadeghrad (2005); Nizam & James (2005); Whalen & Rahim (1994); Samuel (1999)

Barriers to TQM	References
Lack of information systems	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); McAdam et al., (2019); Tsironis (2018), Aquilani et al., (2017), Maistry et al., (2017); Teixeira et al., (2015); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014)
Inappropriate organisational structure	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); McAdam et al., (2019), Tsironis (2018), Maistry et al., (2017), Aquilani et al., (2017), Jaeger & Adair (2016); Teixeira et al., (2015); Calvo-Mora et al., (2014); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014)
Lack of TQM knowledge	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Dubey et al., (2018); Baidoun et al., (2018); Aquilani et al., (2017); Talib & Rahman (2015); Teixeira et al., (2015); Catalin et al., (2014); Sharif (2005)
Lack of employee interest	Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Mosadeghrad (2005); Nizam & James (2005); Jun et al., (2004); Mohanty (1997)
Lack of training need assessment	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Sharif (2005)
Lack of communication of training feedback	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Sharif (2005)
Lack of recognition and reward for success	Mosadeghrad (2014); Hafeez et al. (2006); Rad (2005); Mosadeghrad (2005); Salegna & Fazel (2000)
Employee's resistance to change culture	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); McAdam et al., (2019), Patyal & Koilakuntla (2018); Maistry et al., (2017); Aquilani et al., (2017); Jaeger & Adair (2016); Calvo-Mora et al., (2014); Talib & Rahman (2015); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Talib et al., (2011b); Khan (2011); Soltani et al., (2008); Zadry & Yusof (2006); Jun et al., (2004); Sohal & Terziovski (2000)

Barriers to TQM	References
Lack of evaluation and self-assessment	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Dubey et al., (2018), Baidoun et al., (2018), Aquilani et al., (2017); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Calvo-Mora et al., (2014)
Complexity of process	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Cho & Linderman (2019); Baidoun et al., (2018); Aquilani et al., (2017); Calvo-Mora et al., (2014); Rad (2005)
Lack of customer focus	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); McAdam et al., (2019); Saleh et al., (2018); Aquilani et al., (2017); Aamer et al., (2017); Catalin et al., (2014); Calvo-Mora et al., (2014); Abdelkrim (2013); Zadry & Yusof (2006); Nizam & James (2005); Mosadeghrad (2005); Thiagarajan & Zairi (1997)
Lack of supplier involvement	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Catalin et al., (2014); Khanna et al., (2011); Nizam & James (2005); Sohal & Terziovski (2000); Samuel (1999)
Lack of continuous improvement culture	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); McAdam et al., (2019), Baidoun et al., (2018); Aquilani et al., (2017), Teixeira et al., (2015); Talib et al., (2011b); Kumar et al., (2009)
Lack of cross- functional teamwork.	Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Cho & Linderman (2019); Tsironis (2018), Maistry et al., (2017); Aquilani et al., (2017); Teixeira et al., (2015); Sharif (2005)
Poor and ineffective communication	Cho & Linderman (2019); Saleh et al., (2018); Maistry et al., (2017); Aquilani et al., (2017); Teixeira et al., (2015); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Abdelkrim (2013); Gunasekaran (1999)
Lack of team orientation and innovation.	Cho & Linderman (2019); Khurshid et al., (2018); Jaeger & Adair (2016); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); (Sharif (2005)

TQM Barriers Grouping with Reference Sources

Strategic Barriers	Structural Barriers	<b>Human Resource Barriers</b>		
1.TQM adoption barriers	6. Lack of financial support, cost of	10. lack of TQM knowledge		
2. Inappropriate planning	implementation	11. Lack of employee interest		
3. Lack of top-management commitment	7. Lack of physical resources	12. lack of training need assessment		
4. Deficient leadership	8. Lack of information systems	13. lack of communication of training		
5. Unrealistic expectations	9. Inappropriate organisational structure	feedback		
Sources: Talapatra & Uddin (2019);	Sources: Talapatra & Uddin (2019);	14. Lack of recognition and reward for		
Mosadeghrad (2014); Rad (2005); Catalin	Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014)	success		
et al., (2014)		15. Employee's resistance to		
		change culture		
		Sources: Talapatra & Uddin (2019);		
		Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al.		
		(2014); Rad (2005); Talib & Rahman		
		(2015);Sharif (2005)		

Procedural Barriers	Contextual Barriers
<ul><li>16. Lack of evaluation and self-assessment</li><li>17. Complexity of process</li><li>18. Lack of customer focus</li></ul>	20. Lack of continuous improvement culture 21. Lack of cross-functional
19. Lack of supplier involvement  Sources: Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014); Rad (2005)	teamwork  22. Poor and ineffective communication  23. Lack of team orientation and innovation  Sources: Talapatra & Uddin (2019); Mosadeghrad (2014); Catalin et al., (2014)

# **Appendices C**

# **Analysis Details**

### Respondents' Profile

**Table1**Summarize the Profile of Respondents

Gender	Male			Female			
		86.5%		13.5%			
Designation	Top Level Mid-Level				First-Line		
	24.69	%	40.6%			34.8%	
Department	General	Credit	Foreign Remittance		iness opment	HRD	Others
	44.9%	13.0%	4.3%	1.4	4%	7.7%	28.5%
Bank Generation	1 <sup>st</sup> Generation	2 <sup>nd</sup> Generati		ration	4 <sup>th</sup> Genera	tion G	5 <sup>th</sup> eneration
	31.4%	31.9%	26.	1%	6.3%	ó	4.3%

Table 2

SPSS Output

Designation

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Тор	102	24.6	24.6	24.6
	Mid	168	40.6	40.6	65.2
	First-Line	144	34.8	34.8	100.0
	Total	414	100.0	100.0	

Gender

		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	Male	358	86.5	86.5	86.5
	Female	56	13.5	13.5	100.0
	Total	414	100.0	100.0	

# **Department**

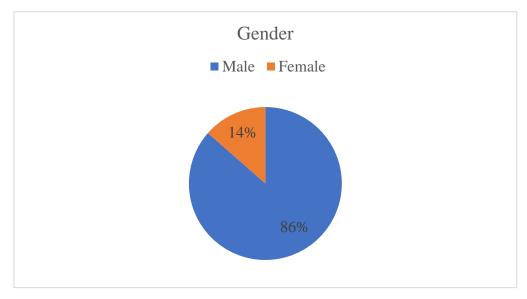
		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	General	186	44.9	44.9	44.9
	Credit	54	13.0	13.0	58.0
	Foreign Remittance	18	4.3	4.3	62.3
	Business Development	6	1.4	1.4	63.8
	Human Resource Development	32	7.7	7.7	71.5
	Others	118	28.5	28.5	100.0
	Total	414	100.0	100.0	

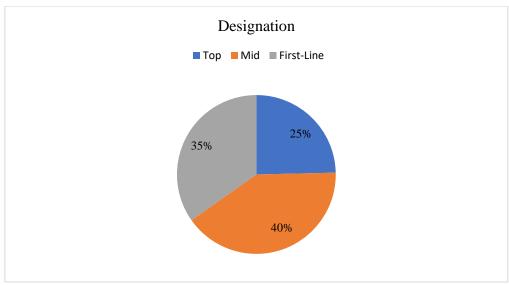
#### **Bank Generation**

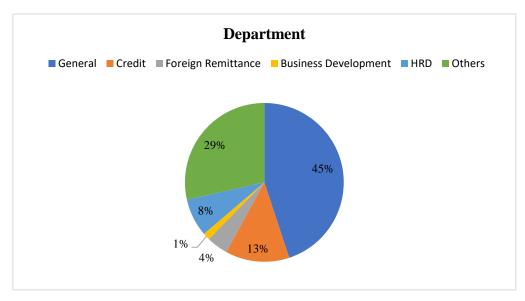
		Frequency	Percent	Valid Percent	Cumulative Percent
Valid	1st Generation	130	31.4	31.4	31.4
	2nd Generation	132	31.9	31.9	63.3
	3rd Generation	108	26.1	26.1	89.4
	4th Generation	26	6.3	6.3	95.7
	5th Generation	18	4.3	4.3	100.0
	Total	414	100.0	100.0	

**Table 3**Response Rate

	Number	Percentage
Total Distribution	600	100%
Responses received	512	85.33%
Unusable responses	98	16.33%
Total usable responses	414	69%







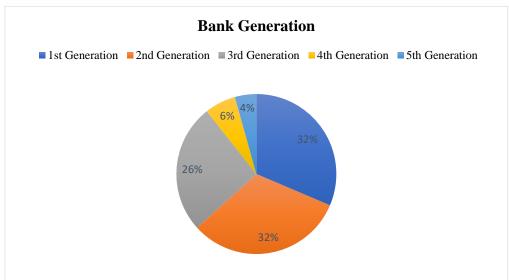
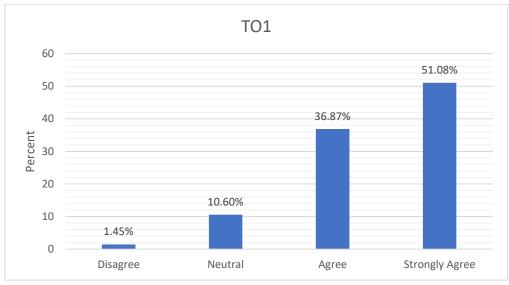
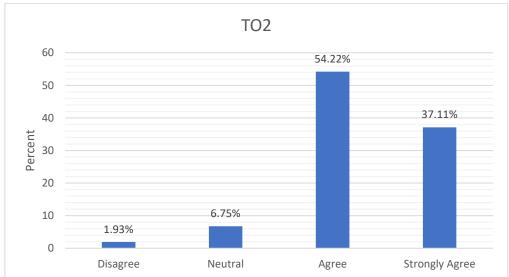
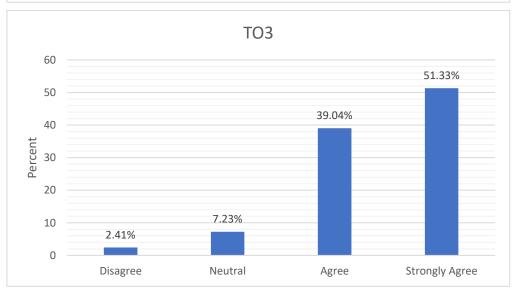


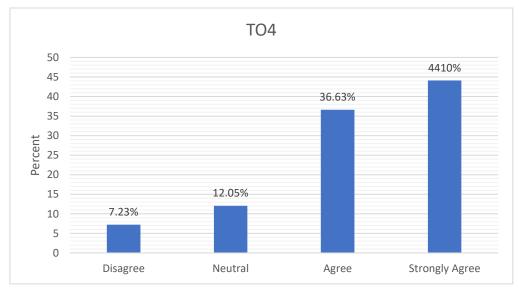
Table 4

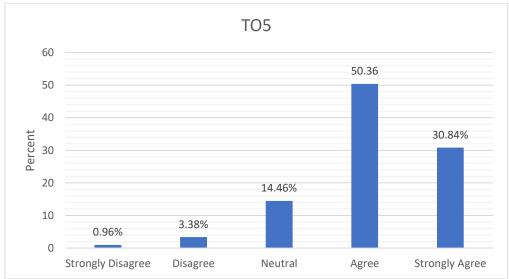
TQM Opinion

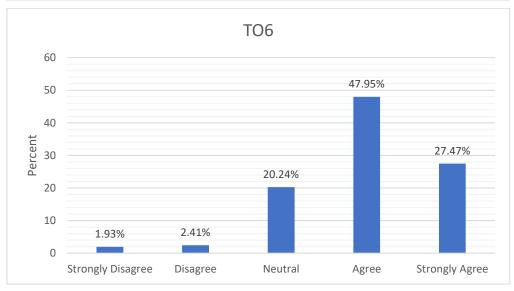


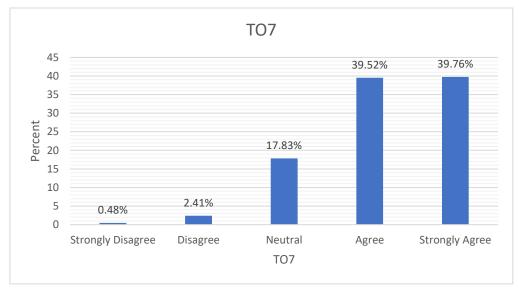


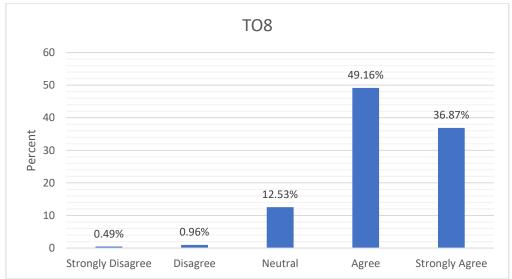


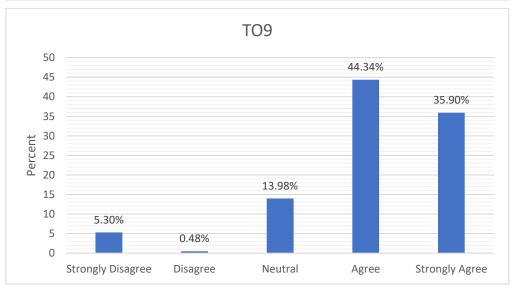












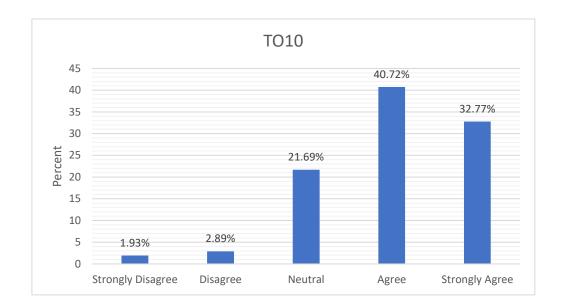


Table 5

PLS Outcome

	No.	Missing	Mean	Median	Min	Max	Standard Deviation	Excess Kurtosis	Skewness
SL	1	0	196.62	193	5	420	112.048	-0.762	0.251
TML1	2	0	3.808	4	2	5	0.889	-0.651	-0.314
TML2	3	0	3.865	4	1	5	0.961	0.125	-0.673
TML3	4	0	3.933	4	1	5	0.978	0.215	-0.792
EI1	5	0	3.731	4	1	5	0.953	0.312	-0.743
EI2	6	0	3.899	4	1	5	0.835	0.379	-0.555
EI4	7	0	3.846	4	1	5	0.948	-0.185	-0.605
CR1	8	0	3.995	4	1	5	0.788	0.117	-0.466
CR2	9	0	3.846	4	2	5	0.8	-0.597	-0.168
CR3	10	0	3.986	4	1	5	0.793	1.464	-0.901
SP1	11	0	3.899	4	1	5	0.84	1.009	-0.783
SP2	12	0	3.947	4	2	5	0.804	-0.574	-0.294

	No.	Missing	Mean	Median	Min	Max	Standard Deviation	Excess Kurtosis	Skewness
SP4	13	0	3.88	4	1	5	0.844	0.389	-0.589
CI1	14	0	3.865	4	2	5	0.821	-0.631	-0.217
CI2	15	0	4.072	4	2	5	0.843	-0.264	-0.62
CI3	16	0	3.981	4	2	5	0.796	-0.03	-0.539
CI4	17	0	3.933	4	1	5	0.812	0.575	-0.58
OC1	18	0	3.99	4	1	5	0.803	1.602	-0.879
OC2	19	0	3.769	4	2	5	0.84	-0.493	-0.274
OC3	20	0	3.788	4	1	5	0.916	0.87	-0.923
OC5	21	0	3.793	4	1	5	0.981	0.24	-0.772
TI1	22	0	3.846	4	1	5	0.963	1.614	-1.242
TI2	23	0	3.562	4	1	5	1.207	-0.192	-0.789
TI3	24	0	3.856	4	1	5	1.069	1.248	-1.25
TI4	25	0	3.827	4	1	5	1.113	0.815	-1.165

Cronbach's Alpha	rho_A	Composite Reliability	Average Variance Extracted (AVE)
0.775	0.78	0.856	0.598
0.703	0.714	0.834	0.627
0.759	0.769	0.861	0.675
0.768	0.766	0.852	0.591
0.719	0.726	0.842	0.64
0.732	0.737	0.832	0.553
0.722	0.756	0.843	0.644

# Fornell-Larcker

	CI	CR	EI	OC	SP	TI	TML
CI	0.773						
CR	0.581	0.792					
EI	0.394	0.523	0.821				
OC	0.663	0.511	0.617	0.769			
SP	0.434	0.427	0.553	0.524	0.8		
TI	0.605	0.508	0.536	0.605	0.463	0.744	
TML	0.515	0.525	0.638	0.557	0.522	0.59	0.803

# HTMT

	CI	CR	EI	OC	SP	TI	TML
CI							
CR	0.792						
EI	0.519	0.709					
OC	0.859	0.676	0.8				
SP	0.586	0.6	0.734	0.692			
TI	0.799	0.702	0.703	0.79	0.628		
TML	0.7	0.746	0.86	0.72	0.711	0.795	

### **Path Co-efficient**

	Original Sample	Sample Mean	Standard Deviation	T Statistics	P Values
CI -> TI	0.277	0.282	0.055	5.066	0.000
CR -> TI	0.062	0.061	0.045	1.368	0.086
EI -> TI	0.13	0.129	0.053	2.432	0.008
OC -> TI	0.166	0.169	0.047	3.514	0.000
$SP \rightarrow TI$	0.044	0.047	0.064	0.689	0.246
TML -> TI	0.217	0.21	0.054	3.988	0.000

Multicollinearity (VIF)

	VIF		VIF
CI1	1.552	OC2	1.598
CI2	1.438	OC3	1.848
CI3	1.736	OC5	1.663
CI4	1.431	SP1	1.574
CR1	1.465	SP2	1.345
CR2	1.408	SP4	1.411
CR3	1.292	TI1	1.425
EI1	1.395	TI2	1.348
EI2	1.639	TI3	1.434
EI4	1.666	TI4	1.331
OC1	1.294		

# Outer Loading

	CI	CR	EI	OC	SP	TI	
CI1	0.7	74					
CI2	0.7	59					
CI3	0.8	29					
CI4	0.7	27					
CR1		0.8	327				
CR2		0.8	317				
CR3		0.7	<sup>7</sup> 28				

	CI	CR	EI	OC	SP	TI	
EI1			0.	779			
EI2			0.8	822			
EI4			0.8	861			
OC1				0.7	703		
OC2				0.7	773		
OC3				0.8	825		
OC5				0.7	768		
SP1						0.815	
SP2						0.762	
SP4						0.82	
TI1							0.743
TI2							0.765
TI3							0.758
TI4							0.707

#### 339

### **Appendices D**

### Sample Consent Form

I confirm that I have read and understand the information provided for the above study. I have had the opportunity to consider the information, query to any issues regarding the questionnaire and answered honestly. I comprehend that my participation is voluntary and permitted to withdraw at any time. I have been informed that my response would be used for academic purpose in aggregate form and remain anonymous and confidential. I agree to take part in this study.

Name of Participant	Signature with date
Name of Researcher	Signature with date
Name of Assigned Person	Signature with date

Note: Consent form has been attached with the questionnaire.